

# William Rankine Eckart (1873-1958)

of Marysville, Palo Alto, and San Marino,  
California



April 2025 by Dave Mills; [davemillsaz@icloud.com](mailto:davemillsaz@icloud.com)

# Table of Contents

---

<b>Surnames</b> .....	2
<b>Person Index</b> .....	4
<b>Martin ECKART Descendants</b> .....	15
<b>Relatives of William Rankine ECKART</b>	
William Rankine ECKART .....	16
Descendants .....	32
Ancestors .....	39
Siblings .....	103
Nieces and Nephews .....	120
Aunts and Uncles .....	150
<b>Sources</b> .....	227
<b>Place Index</b> .....	292
<b>Burial Places</b> .....	297

## Surnames

---

**A** AKAKA, ALGER, AXLINE

**B** BAILEY, BARR, BARTH, BASSETT, BAUER, BEACH, BIDDLE, BIGGS,  
BILHARTZ, BISHOP, BLISS, BRADDICK, BROWN, BURCH

**C** CADY, CARLISLE, CARSON, CHAMPLIN, CHAPMAN, COIT, COLFAX,  
CONGDON, COPP, COX, CROCKETT, CURRIER

**D** DENISON, DENNIS, DOCKRAY, DONALDSON, DUTTON

**E** ECKART

**G** GORHAM

**H** HALL, HALLETT, HAMBLIN, HANNA, HARRIS, HAZARD, HEMPSTEAD,  
HILLS, HOLT, HOWES, HUME

**I** IRELAND

**K** KING, KISE, KNOWLTON, KRUSI

**L** LAMB

**M** MANN, MATTESON, McCOMB, McLENE, McNAMARA, MILLS, MINER,  
MOODY

**N** NELSON

**O** ORMSBY

**P** PECKHAM, PICKENS

**R** RAEBURN, REINHART, RENOUF, REYBURN, ROBERTS, ROBINSON,  
RUEHLIN

**S** SCHWEGLER, SEARS, SHEPARD, SMITH, STEWART, STRICKLAND

**T** TICKNER, TORRANCE

## **Surnames** cont.

---

**V** VINCENT

**W** WADDLE, WALTER, WELLS, WHITE, WUERTELE, WURTELE

## Person Index

UNNAMED .....	143	<b>BARTH</b> cont.	
UNNAMED .....	219	Herman A. (1865 - ) .....	121
UNNAMED .....	92	<b>BASSETT</b>	
UNNAMED .....	199	David (1821 - 1873) .....	189
UNNAMED .....	101	Effie E. (1847 - 1921) .....	189
UNNAMED .....	223	<b>BAUER</b>	
Agatha .....	122	Anna Maria (1772 - 1815) .....	211
Eleanor ( - <1821) .....	84	Catharina (1764 - 1834) .....	211
Elizabeth .....	94	Elisabeth .....	211
Elizabeth (~1812 - ) .....	159	Johann Gottlieb (1769 - 1812) ....	211
Elizabeth (1833 - 1908) .....	154	Johannes (1723 - 1793) .....	210
Lydia (~1807 - ) .....	206	Juliana Louisa (1762 - 1800) .....	211
Susan .....	89	<b>BEACH</b>	
<b>AKAKA</b>		Mary Penhallow (1814 - ) .....	170
Lucille (1912 - 2003) .....	125	Capt. William (1788 - 1840) .....	170
Simeon .....	125	<b>BERRY</b>	
<b>ALGER</b>		Margaret May (1877 - 1957) .....	129
Mary Elena (1848 - 1920) .....	152	<b>BIDDLE</b>	
Oliver Esq. (1816 - 1891) .....	152	Henry C. (~1870 - ) .....	140
<b>ANDERSON</b>		Margaret Julia (1909 - 1978) .....	140
William Kedley (~1800 - ) .....	166	<b>BIGGS</b>	
<b>AXLINE</b>		Chester Malen (1896 - ) .....	133
George Andrew (1871 - 1917) .....	127	Col. Richard Chester (1917 - 1997)	133
Katharine Elizabeth (1909 - 1987)	127	<b>BILHARTZ</b>	
<b>BAILEY</b>		August (~1820 - 1876) .....	154
Alexander .....	200	Josephine (1867 - 1965) .....	154
Eleanor Ann Carlisle (1802 - 1867)	200	<b>BISHOP</b>	
James (1763 - ) .....	200	Chester Kimball (1821 - 1882) ....	193
<b>BARBER</b>		Fanny (~1849 - ) .....	193
Alice P. (1848 - 1940) .....	108	Gurdon (1789 - 1865) .....	193
<b>BARR</b>		Isabelle (~1854 - ) .....	193
Emma Valeria (1838 - 1919) .....	176	Lucy A. (~1824 - ) .....	192
John Henry (1801 - 1879) .....	176	<b>BLISS</b>	
<b>BARTH</b>		Amos .....	224
Else Josephina (1901 - 1969) .....	121	Anna (1786 - ) .....	224

---

## Person Index cont.

---

### BOROUGHES

Mary Ann (1799 - ) ..... 188

### BRADDICK

Abigail (1712 - 1770) ..... 100

Capt. John (~1675 - 1733) ..... 100

### BROWN

Anna (1777 - ) ..... 224

Jane ..... 200

### BURCH

Lydia (1723 - 1802) ..... 101

Richard (1688 - 1772) ..... 102

### BUTLER

Katherine (1693 - 1775) ..... 99

### CADY

Jeannie Gorham (1874 - 1876) .... 162

Martin Kellogg (1813 - 1881) ..... 161

Martin Kellogg Jr. (1847 - 1903) ... 161

### CARLISLE

UNNAMED ..... 92

Addison Alexander (1872 - ) ..... 177

Alexander ..... 172

Amelia (~1844 - ) ..... 170

Andrew ..... 199

Andrew (1736 - <1822) ..... 81

Andrew (1802 - 1879) ..... 168

Andrew (~1841 - ) ..... 170

Charles (~1856 - ) ..... 170

Charles Arthur (1864 - 1938) ..... 177

Eleanor ..... 199

Eleanor (1863 - 1864) ..... 172

Eleanor Ann (1814 - 1854) ..... 61

Eliza (1830 - 1911) ..... 177

Elizabeth Mann (1816 - 1895) ..... 172

Gertrude Alice (~1849 - ) ..... 170

Henry (~1846 - ) ..... 170

### CARLISLE cont.

Henry Nelson (1809 - 1878) ..... 170

Henry Nelson (1860 - 1866) ..... 177

Irwin (~1853 - ) ..... 170

Isabella (1777 - ) ..... 199

Isabella Barr (1867 - >1930) ..... 177

James (1812 - 1814) ..... 172

John ..... 199

John (1771 - 1847) ..... 70

John (1807 - 1868) ..... 169

John (~1839 - ) ..... 170

John Andrew (1869 - ) ..... 177

Lucy Mary (1819 - 1895) ..... 173

Margaret (1856 - 1941) ..... 172

Margaret H. (1832 - 1855) ..... 169

McClene Doherty (1874 - 1875) ... 177

Meade Reyburn (1874 - 1874) .... 177

Meade Woodson Clay (1828 - ~19...175

Nancy (>1774 - >1821) ..... 199

Nancy Julia (1822 - 1845) ..... 174

Robert Elile Safford (1879 - ) ..... 177

Sarah Elizabeth (1858 - 1944) ..... 172

William (>1774 - >1821) ..... 198

William Henry ..... 199

William Henry ( - <1870) ..... 172

William Henry (1836 - 1838) ..... 169

Capt. William Mann (1804 - 1840) 169

William Woodson (1862 - <1930) .. 177

### CARLYLE

Robert ( - >1611) ..... 92

### CARR

Mary (1687 - 1761) ..... 98

### CARSON

Andrew Carlisle (~1858 - ) ..... 173

Rev. Irwin (~1812 - 1875) ..... 173

---

## Person Index cont.

---

### CARSON cont.

- John Irwin (1854 - 1920) ..... 173
- Richard (~1753 - 1812) ..... 173

### CHAMBERLAIN

- Ellen Kalilauokekou ..... 125

### CHAMPLIN

- John ..... 223
- Sarah (1737 - ) ..... 97
- Stephen (1710 - 1771) ..... 97
- Susannah ..... 223

### CHAPMAN

- James (1709 - 1784) ..... 101
- Jeremiah (~1687 - 1775) ..... 101

### CHASE

- Ruth ..... 144

### CHRISTOPHERS

- Grace (1698 - 1745) ..... 100

### CHURCHILL

- Elizabeth C. (~1804 - 1875) ..... 66

### CLARKE

- Thurston ..... 225

### CLAWITER

- Ida Matilda (1864 - 1939) ..... 138

### COIT

- John Jr. (1696 - >1760) ..... 100
- Martha (1744 - 1807) ..... 90
- Richard (1722 - 1745) ..... 100

### COLE

- Elizabeth (~1710 - >1760) ..... 93

### COLFAX

- Charlotte (1836 - ) ..... 190
- Ellen (1842 - ) ..... 190
- Frances C. (~1813 - 1839) ..... 191
- George (1838 - ) ..... 190

### COLFAX cont.

- William H. (1846 - ) ..... 190
- William P. (~1807 - 1852) ..... 190

### CONELLEY

- Sarah (~1835 - 1890) ..... 153

### CONGDON

- UNNAMED ..... 206
- UNNAMED (1786 - ) ..... 222
- UNNAMED (1788 - ) ..... 222
- Abigail D. (1810 - ) ..... 222
- Ann Elizabeth (1811 - ) ..... 222
- George (1760 - 1845) ..... 223
- George R. (~1802 - ) ..... 206
- Ens. George Wickham (1787 - ) ... 222
- Hannah (1759 - 1796) ..... 222
- Hannah (1795 - 1820) ..... 207
- Harriet E. (~1840 - ) ..... 206
- James (1686 - 1757) ..... 98
- John D. (1789 - ) ..... 222
- Joseph (1697 - 1783) ..... 97
- Joseph (1758 - 1824) ..... 221
- Joseph Jr. (1792 - <1800) ..... 222
- Joseph Jr. (1813 - ) ..... 222
- Martha J. (~1837 - ) ..... 206
- Martha Peckham (~1807 - 1869) ... 76
- Mary (1788 - 1815) ..... 206
- Samuel ..... 207
- Samuel (1733 - ~1809) ..... 97
- Samuel (~1765 - ) ..... 224
- Sarah (~1762 - 1802) ..... 223
- Stephen (1764 - 1820) ..... 88
- Susan ..... 206
- Susannah (~1742 - 1813) ..... 98
- Timothy Peckham (1815 - ) ..... 222
- William ..... 222

## Person Index cont.

### CONGDON cont.

[William Dockray](#) (1785 - ) ..... 222  
[William Henry](#) (1811 - ) ..... 207

### COPP

[Elizabeth](#) (1758 - 1813) ..... 91  
[Jonathan](#) (1694 - 1772) ..... 102  
[Joseph](#) (1732 - 1815) ..... 102

### COX

[Anna Maria](#) (~1816 - 1838) ..... 60  
[Teunis](#) (1795 - ~1862) ..... 60

### CROCKETT

[Edith Morgan](#) (1877 - 1953) ..... 108  
[Robert](#) (1852 - 1887) ..... 108

### CURRIER

[Melissa](#) (1835 - 1925) ..... 66  
[Nathaniel](#) (~1796 - 1866) ..... 66

### CUTLER

[Mary](#) (1682 - 1739) ..... 100

### DAR

[Rita](#) (1916 - ) ..... 122

### DAVENPORT

[Mary](#) ..... 224

### DENISON

[Daniel](#) (1703 - 1749) ..... 102  
[Rachel](#) (1734 - 1815) ..... 102

### DENNIS

[Clifford Goldsworthy](#) (1880 - 1928) 124  
[Harriett W.](#) (1796 - 1850) ..... 218  
[Henry G.](#) ..... 191  
[John](#) ..... 218  
[Mary Aileen](#) (1910 - 1979) ..... 124

### DOCKRAY

[Abigail](#) (1762 - 1805) ..... 222  
[John](#) (~1732 - ) ..... 222

### DONALDSON

[Edna Josephine](#) (1879 - 1909) .... 116  
[Robert Alexander](#) (1841 - <1930) .. 116

### DOOLITTLE

[Elizabeth Ripley](#) (1850 - 1904) .... 117

### DUNCANSON

[Catherine Matilda](#) (1829 - 1890) ... 189

### DUTTON

[Abiah](#) ..... 226  
[Ebenezer](#) (~1756 - 1850) ..... 226

### ECKART

[UNNAMED](#) (1878 - 1878) ..... 154  
[UNNAMED](#) (1900 - 1900) ..... 120  
[Amelia Gibb](#) (1845 - ) ..... 167  
[Anna](#) (1833 - 1866) ..... 167  
[Anna Maria](#) ..... 216  
[Anna Winslow](#) (1802 - ) ..... 165  
[Catherine Shaw](#) (1831 - ) ..... 167  
[Charles Franklin](#) (1875 - 1934) .... 103  
[Charles Gorham](#) (1904 - 1987) .... 120  
[Daniel](#) ..... 216  
[Daniel](#) ..... 216  
[Daniel](#) ( - <1748) ..... 216  
[David](#) ..... 194  
[Edith Louise](#) (1934 - 2022) ..... 141  
[Eleanor Carlisle](#) (1883 - 1950) .... 117  
[Eleanor Carlisle](#) (1909 - 2002) .... 128  
[Elisabetha](#) (1721 - 1766) ..... 209  
[Elizabeth](#) (~1866 - <1880) ..... 159  
[Elizabeth Hilton](#) (1918 - 1998) .... 131  
[Elizabeth Margaret Torrance](#) (184... 167  
[Ethel Carlisle](#) (1882 - 1964) ..... 154  
[George Roberts](#) (1845 - 1927) .... 150  
[Harriet Louise](#) (1911 - 1966) ..... 32  
[Henry](#) (1812 - 1831) ..... 168



## Person Index cont.

### ECKART cont.

Henry Nelson (1843 - 1844) . . . . .	150
Herbert Goldsworthy (1830 - 1867) . . . . .	167
Isaac Roberts (1805 - 1859) . . . . .	166
Isaac Roberts (1837 - 1905) . . . . .	155
Isaac Roberts (1839 - ) . . . . .	167
Jonathan (1734 - 1794) . . . . .	211
Jonathan (1770 - 1812) . . . . .	67
Jonathan (1807 - 1831) . . . . .	167
Mabel Eleanor (1874 - ) . . . . .	153
Mae Eugene (1872 - 1938) . . . . .	159
Marcus Alger (1870 - 1956) . . . . .	153
Margaretha . . . . .	167
Margaretha . . . . .	194
Margaretha Roberts (1798 - 1862) . . . . .	163
Maria Catharina ( - <1794) . . . . .	215
Marion Gibb (1837 - 1838) . . . . .	167
Marjorie Ann (1933 - 1960) . . . . .	142
Martin ( - >1798) . . . . .	78
Martin (~1695 - ) . . . . .	92
Mary Elizabeth (1796 - 1798) . . . . .	162
Maud Frances (1879 - 1884) . . . . .	154
Miriam (1895 - 1919) . . . . .	155
Nelson Andrew (1878 - 1958) . . . . .	110
Nina Winslow (1874 - 1951) . . . . .	159
Robert Carlisle (1907 - 1989) . . . . .	122
Sibylla (1731 - 1791) . . . . .	210
Sybilla (1800 - ) . . . . .	165
Thomas Gordon (1909 - 1995) . . . . .	125
William Charles (1829 - 1836) . . . . .	167
William Nelson (1916 - 2002) . . . . .	131
William Rankine (1873 - 1958) . . . . .	16
William Roberts (1809 - 1869) . . . . .	57
William Roberts Jr. (1841 - 1914) . . . . .	39

### FOULKES

Abigail Louise (~1900 - ) . . . . .	127
-------------------------------------	-----

### GORDON

Abram . . . . .	205
-----------------	-----

### GORHAM

Betsey (1806 - ) . . . . .	205
Charles B. (1865 - 1865) . . . . .	188
Hon. Charles Miner (1831 - 1912) . . . . .	62
David (1738 - 1780) . . . . .	94
David (1778 - ) . . . . .	221
Elizabeth (1773 - 1778) . . . . .	221
Ella Harwood (1853 - 1933) . . . . .	160
George (1809 - 1836) . . . . .	75
George Congdon (1832 - 1909) . . . . .	178
George Congdon (1855 - 1897) . . . . .	188
Harriet Louise (1854 - 1924) . . . . .	55
Jeannie Bacon (1856 - 1942) . . . . .	161
John (1789 - 1804) . . . . .	203
Joseph (1791 - ) . . . . .	203
Josiah (1692 - 1775) . . . . .	94
Josiah (1791 - ) . . . . .	203
Lot (1769 - 1824) . . . . .	87
Lot (1801 - ) . . . . .	205
Lucy (1798 - ) . . . . .	204
Martha Jane (1833 - 1836) . . . . .	189
Mary Greenwood (1859 - ) . . . . .	188
Maud Bassett (1877 - 1971) . . . . .	189
Paul (1867 - ) . . . . .	188
Rebecca (1795 - ) . . . . .	203
Sally (1804 - ) . . . . .	205
Sarah (1767 - ) . . . . .	220
Sarah Belle (1871 - ) . . . . .	188
Sherwood Field (1857 - >1940) . . . . .	188
William Hills Esq. (1861 - 1935) . . . . .	188

## Person Index cont.

### GOSPODAR

Charles Augustus ..... 122

### GUIANT

Phebe ..... 89

### HALL

Barnabas (1742 - 1824) ..... 96

Joseph Jr. (1697 - 1772) ..... 96

Priscilla (>1782 - ) ..... 221

### HALLAM

Mary (1705 - ) ..... 101

### HALLETT

Barnabas (1796 - ) ..... 204

Enoch (1760 - ) ..... 205

### HAMBLIN

Joseph (1702 - 1777) ..... 95

Rebecca (1740 - 1815) ..... 95

### HAMM

Lydia (1870 - ) ..... 121

### HANNA

James G. (~1737 - 1807) ..... 164

James Godfrey (1788 - 1851) ..... 163

Margaret Nelson (1815 - 1832) ..... 165

### HARRIS

Elizabeth (1690 - 1750) ..... 102

William ..... 92

### HARRISON

Elizabeth ..... 218

### HAZARD

Alice (1780 - 1830) ..... 223

Judge Carder ..... 223

Mary (1716 - 1773) ..... 97

Sylvester (1791 - ) ..... 207

Thomas Hull ..... 207

### HEKHLER

Catharina ..... 92

### HEMPSTEAD

Benjamin (1753 - 1798) ..... 91

Benjamin (1783 - ) ..... 208

Charles Turner (1785 - ) ..... 208

Elizabeth (1780 - 1845) ..... 208

Harriet (1790 - ) ..... 209

Henry (1788 - 1883) ..... 208

Joshua (1724 - 1806) ..... 101

Lydia (1794 - ) ..... 209

Nancy (1785 - 1835) ..... 77

Nathaniel (1700 - 1729) ..... 101

### HERMAENN

Anna Maria ..... 79

### HILLS

Paul (1789 - 1864) ..... 188

Sarah Ann (1825 - 1875) ..... 188

### HINDMAN

Jane (1815 - ) ..... 160

### HOLT

Abigail Mercer (1814 - 1858) ..... 191

Anna (~1842 - ) ..... 192

Dorothy M. (1791 - 1873) ..... 226

Eliza Ann (1808 - ) ..... 190

Ellen Clark (1823 - 1862) ..... 193

Everard (1810 - 1844) ..... 191

George Augustus (1826 - 1833) ... 193

George Potter (1821 - 1823) ..... 193

Georgianna (1831 - ) ..... 194

Henry Peter Renouf (1840 - 1923) 192

Henry Williams (1819 - ) ..... 192

John (1719 - 1786) ..... 99

John (1746 - 1781) ..... 90

John (1774 - 1777) ..... 207

## Person Index cont.

### HOLT cont.

John (1778 - 1837) .....	208
Jonathan (1760 - 1827) .....	226
Martha Coit (1804 - 1834) .....	189
Richard Coit (1772 - 1793) .....	207
Richard Coit (1805 - 1827) .....	190
Robert (1782 - 1838) .....	77
Robert (1816 - 1853) .....	191
Sarah Stoddard (1828 - 1867) .....	65
William (1681 - 1766) .....	99

### HOWES

Betty (1773 - ) .....	221
Desire .....	221
George (1736 - ) .....	96
Joseph (1697 - ) .....	96
Mary (1702 - ) .....	96
Nathaniel .....	221
Nathaniel (1774 - ) .....	221
Reliance (1809 - ) .....	205
Sarah (1749 - 1817) .....	97
Thankful (1769 - 1833) .....	87
Thomas (1700 - 1764) .....	97

### HUME

Charles Edwin (1879 - 1941) .....	118
Edwin Biddle (1934 - 2006) .....	148
George Weber (1837 - 1912) .....	118
George William (1905 - 1984) .....	136
Harriet (1907 - 1997) .....	137
Raymond Gorham (1910 - 1975) ..	139

### IRELAND

Edmund Antony (1796 - 1832) ....	165
Edmund Jeffries (1832 - ) .....	165
Thomas .....	165

### IRWIN

Elizabeth (~1765 - ) .....	173
----------------------------	-----

### JEFFRIES

Mary .....	165
------------	-----

### JENTZ

Catharina (~1699 - ) .....	92
----------------------------	----

### KIMBALL

Lucy (1796 - 1882) .....	193
--------------------------	-----

### KINDRED

Stella Mary (1881 - 1959) .....	124
---------------------------------	-----

### KING

Serena Frances (1860 - 1889) .....	153
Thomas (~1818 - ) .....	153

### KIRBY-PAIN

Helen Constance (~1896 - ) .....	133
----------------------------------	-----

### KISE

Elsey (1798 - 1854) .....	220
John (~1793 - ) .....	219
William .....	219

### KNOWLTON

Grace Winslow (1878 - 1968) .....	116
Joseph (1848 - 1906) .....	117

### KRUSI

Rev. Carlisle Hume (1932 - 2019) ..	146
Hermann III (1858 - 1940) .....	138
LeRoy Farnham (1894 - 1983) ....	138
Susan (1943 - 2004) .....	147

### LAMB

James (1800 - 1815) .....	202
Capt. William (1757 - >1827) .....	86

### LEPINE-LALIME

Marie Joséphe (~1762 - ) .....	198
--------------------------------	-----

### LIPPMAN

Teresa (1856 - 1934) .....	116
----------------------------	-----

### LOUDY

David Clark (?1945 - 2019) .....	145
----------------------------------	-----

## Person Index cont.

### MAHAN

[Mary Nowlin](#) (~1823 - ) ..... 220

### MANN

[Elizabeth](#) (1786 - 1849) ..... 74

[Mary](#) (1793 - 1876) ..... 202

[Nancy](#) (1790 - 1874) ..... 200

[Col. William](#) (1761 - ~1797) ..... 85

### MATTESON

[Edward Folger](#) (1873 - 1942) ..... 129

[Joy Folger](#) (1909 - 1997) ..... 129

[Sarah Holt](#) (1942 - 2018) ..... 144

### MATTHEWS

[Elizabeth](#) (1699 - ) ..... 95

### McCLAIN

[Jeremiah](#) ( - <1795) ..... 217

### McCOMB

[Agnes](#) (1739 - >1788) ..... 94

[Andrew](#) ( - <1788) ..... 94

### McKEE

[Isabella](#) (1806 - 1857) ..... 176

### McLENE

[Elizabeth](#) (1822 - 1907) ..... 171

[Gen. Jeremiah](#) (1767 - 1837) ..... 171

### McNAMARA

[Laurence](#) (~1898 - ) ..... 127

[Verna Kathleen](#) (1921 - 1999) ..... 127

### MERRELL

[Maud Mitchell](#) (1881 - 1937) ..... 34

### MILLS

[David Williams](#) (1879 - 1957) ..... 34

[Nelson Eckart](#) (1936 - 2020) ..... 37

[Nelson Merrell](#) (1910 - 1983) ..... 34

### MINER

[Charles H.](#) (1795 - ) ..... 204

### MINER cont.

[Joseph](#) (1772 - 1803) ..... 204

### MOODY

[Horace Albert](#) ..... 142

[John Philip](#) (1928 - 2009) ..... 142

### MORGAN

[Sydney Hughes](#) (1858 - 1900) ..... 162

### NELSON

[Henrietta Nailer](#) (1769 - 1789) ..... 198

[James](#) (~1762 - ) ..... 197

[Mary](#) (~1766 - 1829) ..... 198

[William \(Guillaume\)](#) ( - ~1791) ..... 80

### O'BRIEN

[Mary](#) (1829 - 1901) ..... 26

### OFFICER

[Samuel P.](#) (~1818 - <1900) ..... 174

### ORMSBY

[Charles Gorham](#) (1876 - 1888) ..... 161

[Gerald Belcher](#) (1879 - 1880) ..... 161

[John M.](#) (~1851 - 1922) ..... 160

[Dr. John S.](#) (1806 - 1876) ..... 160

### ORR

[Elizabeth](#) (1779 - ) ..... 167

### PATTERSON

[Ketreena](#) ..... 217

### PECKHAM

[Anna](#) (~1762 - ) ..... 224

[Benjamin](#) (1684 - 1769) ..... 98

[Elizabeth](#) (1775 - ) ..... 222

[Martha](#) (~1768 - <1810) ..... 89

[Mary](#) (1765 - 1788) ..... 225

[Nancy](#) (~1772 - ) ..... 225

[Phebe](#) (~1767 - ) ..... 225

[Robert Congdon](#) (~1760 - 1854) .. 224

[Ruth](#) (1777 - 1850) ..... 225

## Person Index cont.

### PECKHAM cont.

Sarah (~1764 - )	224
Timothy	226
Timothy (1737 - 1812)	98

### PERRY

Samuel (1762 - )	225
------------------	-----

### PETERSON

Katherine G. (1890 - 1973)	137
----------------------------	-----

### PHELPS

Flora Jane (~1887 - )	131
-----------------------	-----

### PICKENS

Andrew (<1821 - )	199
John	199

### PRENTISS

Olive (1774 - 1841)	204
---------------------	-----

### RAEBURN

Adam (1735 - <1799)	93
Eleanor (1761 - )	86
Jane (<1720 - >1788)	94
Sarah (~1765 - 1838)	216

### RAYMOND

Anna Elizabeth (1848 - 1916)	118
------------------------------	-----

### REA

Mabel Estella (1877 - 1969)	127
-----------------------------	-----

### REINHARD

John George (1763 - 1821)	196
---------------------------	-----

### REINHARDT

Johann Ulrich (1734 - 1816)	196
-----------------------------	-----

### REINHART

Isaac (1808 - )	197
Isaac Roberts ( - 1807)	197

### RENOUF

Nancy (1819 - 1891)	192
Peter (~1788 - 1829)	192

### REYBURN

Adam Collins (1795 - 1888)	219
Adam Kemple (1818 - 1912)	220
Andrew (1797 - 1833)	218
Darius Elijah (1823 - 1923)	220
Elizabeth (1807 - 1863)	218
Elizabeth (~1838 - )	218
Elspey (~1793 - )	219
Elspey L. (~1862 - )	220
James (1708 - 1799)	93
James (1794 - 1814)	218
John Daniel (1825 - )	220
Rev. John S. (1802 - 1840)	218
Joseph Henry (1828 - 1910)	220
Joseph L. (1813 - 1846)	218
Joseph P. (1772 - 1823)	217
Katherine (1805 - )	218
Lewis Collins (~1817 - ~1865)	220
Margaret (1806 - 1806)	218
Mary Jane (~1835 - )	220
Mary P. (1819 - 1854)	218
Nancy (1800 - 1820)	218
Robert Lemon (1836 - 1901)	220
Sarah C. (~1839 - )	220
Thomas (~1792 - ~1845)	218
Col. William Mann (1792 - 1854)	218
William T. (1819 - 1914)	220

### ROBERTS

Elizabeth (~1773 - 1812)	70
Isaac (~1737 - 1817)	79
Isabella (~1779 - 1819)	196
Marguerite (1775 - <1777)	195
Marguerite (1777 - )	195
William (1780 - )	197

## Person Index cont.

### ROBERTSON

Hannah Wood ..... 142

### ROBINSON

Abigail ..... 207

Araminta (1856 - 1941) ..... 108

Christopher ..... 223

Mary (1736 - 1776) ..... 222

Capt. Robert ..... 223

### RUEHLIN

Anna Maria ..... 216

Tobias ..... 216

### SAUL

Elizabeth ..... 164

### SCHMID

Anna Maria ..... 210

### SCHWEGLER

Johann Georg ..... 215

Maria Catharina ..... 215

Matthaeus ..... 215

### SEAGER

Benjamin ..... 225

### SEARS

Deborah (1705 - 1781) ..... 97

Mary ..... 205

Priscilla (1701 - 1760) ..... 94

Rebecca (1701 - 1791) ..... 96

Stephen Jr. .... 220

### SELDEN

Ezra (1785 - 1813) ..... 206

### SHEPARD

Harold Williams ..... 144

Harold Williams II (1936 - 1980) ... 144

### SHERER

Sarah (1783 - 1858) ..... 171

### SMITH

Alice (~1859 - ) ..... 194

Fanny Louisa (~1856 - ) ..... 194

Martha (1716 - ) ..... 96

Mary S. (~1861 - ) ..... 194

Simeon (~1827 - ) ..... 194

### SOULES

Charlotte (1793 - 1840) ..... 192

### SOUTHWORTH

Constant (1764 - 1827) ..... 226

### SPROAT

Mary (~1740 - 1811) ..... 79

### STANTON

Margaret (1701 - 1740) ..... 102

### STARR

Rachel (1705 - 1791) ..... 102

### STEELE

Margaret Hazlitt ..... 169

### STEWART

George Andrew (1802 - 1880) ..... 217

Jeremiah McClain (1806 - 1898) ... 217

John Walter (1798 - ) ..... 217

Margaret S. (1773 - 1854) ..... 217

Sarah (1796 - ) ..... 217

Walter ( - 1798) ..... 217

William (1770 - 1843) ..... 217

William K. (1800 - 1878) ..... 217

### STRICKLAND

Samuel (~1688 - 1769) ..... 100

Sarah (1721 - 1776) ..... 99

### TAYLOR

Mary (1703 - >1755) ..... 98

### TICKNER

Henry L. (1844 - <1920) ..... 108

---

## Person Index cont.

---

### TICKNER cont.

May Belle (1876 - 1900) ..... 107

### TINKER

Lucretia (1792 - 1845) ..... 208

### TORRANCE

Margaret (1805 - ~1895) ..... 167

Thomas (1778 - 1818) ..... 167

### TUCKER

Lucy (~1788 - 1855) ..... 170

### VINCENT

Isaac (1712 - ) ..... 96

Thankful (1744 - 1769) ..... 96

### WADDLE

Alexander (1808 - 1884) ..... 201

Angus Langham (1826 - 1901) .... 202

Edward Henry (1823 - 1834) ..... 202

Eleanor (1818 - 1893) ..... 202

Elizabeth (1809 - 1828) ..... 201

James (1816 - 1822) ..... 201

John (1783 - 1831) ..... 201

John (1814 - 1882) ..... 201

Lucy Ann (1820 - 1915) ..... 202

Dr. William (1811 - 1895) ..... 201

### WALTER

Amy Estelle (1872 - 1955) ..... 26

Frederick (1826 - 1908) ..... 26

### WAY

Sarah L. (1822 - 1901) ..... 161

### WELLS

Frederick Coffing (1882 - 1954) ... 131

Martha Sybil (1918 - 2011) ..... 131

### WHITE

Ebenezer (~1805 - ) ..... 159

Rebecca (1795 - ) ..... 60

Rebecca C. (1840 - 1909) ..... 159

### WHITNEY

Mary (~1816 - ) ..... 152

### WICKHAM

Mary (1698 - >1777) ..... 97

### WILLIAMS

Elizabeth (~1692 - 1753) ..... 100

### WISHART

Margaret (1868 - 1946) ..... 140

### WUERTELE

Anna Maria (1734 - 1798) ..... 196

Johann Georg (1700 - 1782) ..... 210

### WURTELE

Anna Maria (1753 - 1754) ..... 210

George (1755 - 1832) ..... 210

Jacob (1730 - 1808) ..... 209

Jacob (1756 - 1762) ..... 210

Jonathan (1761 - ) ..... 210

Josias (1760 - 1831) ..... 210

Maria Elisabetha (1755 - 1827) .... 210

1 Martin ECKART (~1695 - )  
& Catharina JENTZ (~1699 - )  
b. abt 1699  
m. abt 1720, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany

1 Martin ECKART ( - >1798)  
& Anna Maria HERMAENN

1 Jonathan ECKART (1770 - 1812)  
& Elizabeth ROBERTS (~1773 - 1812)  
b. abt 1773  
d. 9 Feb 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
m. 9 Aug 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

1a William Roberts ECKART (1809 - 1869)  
& Anna Maria COX (~1816 - 1838)  
b. abt 1816, Ohio  
d. 3 Jan 1838, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio  
m. abt 1836, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio

1b William Roberts ECKART (1809 - 1869)  
& Eleanor Ann CARLISLE (1814 - 1854)  
b. 12 May 1814, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio  
d. 17 Apr 1854, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio  
m. 27 Aug 1840, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio

1 William Roberts ECKART Jr. (1841 - 1914)  
& Harriet Louise GORHAM (1854 - 1924)  
b. 8 Jun 1854, New London, New London, Connecticut  
d. 5 Nov 1924, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California  
m. 14 Aug 1872, Marysville, Yuba, California

1 William Rankine ECKART (1873 - 1958)  
& Amy Estelle WALTER (1872 - 1955)  
b. 22 Jul 1872, Vallejo, Solano, California  
d. 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California  
m. 6 Jun 1900, Vallejo, Solano, California

1 Harriet Louise ECKART (1911 - 1966)  
& Nelson Merrell MILLS (1910 - 1983)  
b. 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio  
d. 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside, California  
m. 25 Aug 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California



## William Rankine ECKART

### William Rankine ECKART - Source

---

Birth: 25 May 1873, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8</sup>, p G30 & p 3,189, p 157,241, date only,5838,6129, p 4

Death: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>252,2020</sup>

Burial: 28 Jul 1958, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>

Memo: ashes

Education: ME, Cornell University, 1895<sup>171,248,2584,6030</sup>

Occupation: Engineering Professor, Stanford University, 1903-1927<sup>7434</sup>

Occupation: C. F. Braun & Co., Alhambra, California, 1927+

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352</sup>, p 2 - **Father** (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312</sup>, p 289,693, p 236 - **Mother** (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



William Rankine

- And my grandfather on my mother's side went to high school [sic] in Virginia City, Nevada, and later was a professor who taught engineering at Stanford. Gunfire he said was a common occurrence at any time!<sup>6929</sup>

- His signature in book, "Tom Brown's School-Days," dated 1888, Boys High School; address given is: 2906 California Street, San Francisco.<sup>6712</sup>

- On my way to Cornell in summer of 1891, I stopped off at South Bend, Indiana to visit Charlie Carlisle at Tippecanoe, the home of the Studebakers. Found they were at French Lick Springs on a Tally-ho trip but would be back before dinner. I was showed to a bed room to wait. A valet wanted to get out my dress suit, of which I had none...Nothing but the light suit I was traveling in. Anyway when they came everybody was very pleasant & put themselves out to be nice. Charlie Carlisle afterwards visited me in Palo Alto one day.<sup>3909</sup>

- M. E., Cornell University, 1895. Mechanical Engineer, Siemens Halske Electric Co., Chicago, 1895-96; Construction Engineer, Allison Branch Mine, Grass Valley (Cal.), 1896-98; Testing Work for Fraser & Chalmers, in Hawaii and Mexico, 1898-99; with W. R. Eckart, Consulting Engineer, Hydraulic Power Plants and Mining Work, 1899-1903; Consulting Engineer, Geary St. P. & O. R. R., San Francisco, 1902-04.<sup>6030</sup>

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

Department of Chemistry  
Stanford University, California, Sept. 24, 1903.

MR. BILL Eckart,

Dear BILL!!

The engineering people here request me to write you asking if you would be interested in talking over the possibility of your accepting a position as assistant professor of mechanical engineering here, taking charge of the work in the mechanical laboratory. The position pays 1800 plunks, and you would be allowed to maintain consulting relationships outside, only that the work here would be expected to be primary, and that outside to be secondary. I lied like hell to the engineers here, and told them that you were a good fellow, and the funny thing is that they believed me.

I do not suppose that there is much possibility of your wanting to take up this business, but I heartily wish that you would. The salary will be better in a year or two. If you are interested enough to want to talk with the men here, please let me know.

Fraternally Yours

[sig] Stewart W. Young<sup>8</sup>

- Palo Alto, Calif.

Sept. 24, 1903

My dear William:

Prof. A. W. Smith is in need of a teacher of Experimental Engineering, and he says he wants you. I do not know anything about the salary or the rank which he has to offer, but I want to use my influence to get you to accept when the offer is made, provided it requires influence.

In the first place, you couldn't find a place where official relations are pleasanter; and  
In the second place, you couldn't find a place where personal relations are pleasanter;  
and

In the third place, you couldn't find a place where the social relations are pleasanter.  
If the work appeals to you, and you can afford to change from practice to teaching, I believe you will do well to think favorably of this offer.

Of course I want you to come for your company.

I know where there is a good cottage for rent on the next block. I believe the work begins in January.

Ethelwyn starts for Honolulu on Saturday to be gone till Christmas, — for rest and recreation.

Give my regards to your Father and Mother and Mrs. W. R. Jr.

Fraternally yours,

J. C. Fish  
Box 20, Palo Alto  
When in Palo Alto put up at La Casa del Pescado.  
Kept by your Uncle Jim.<sup>8</sup>, pages 4 & 5

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

-

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Stanford University, California, Sep. 28, 1903

Dear Mr. Eckart:—

I enclose herewith Dr. Jordan's offer to you of the position in charge of the Mechanical Laboratory here at Stanford. Personally I wish to say that it would be a great satisfaction to me if you should accept and come down to live and work with us.

From something Young said I got the impression that you thought that you were suggested to me by him or by Fish. It didn't happen that way. I asked Young to look up Charles Barr's address in the fraternity catalogue and he happened to read your name; that set me thinking. You may be assured therefore that you were considered because of your merits and not because of your friends.

If you have any thought (as Young suggested) of not being able to do the work, I want you to discard it at once. I know you can do the work.

Yours sincerely

Albert W. Smith

Please give my kind regards to Mrs. Eckart.<sup>8</sup>

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY  
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Stanford University, Cal.,  
Sept. 29, 1903.

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr.,  
3014 Clay St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Dear Sir:

On the recommendation of Prof. A. W. Smith and subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees I hereby offer you the assistant professorship of Mechanical Engineering in the Leland Stanford University at an annual salary of \$1800. The date of beginning your work and other details would be subject to arrangement by Professor Smith, head of the

department.

Very truly yours,  
[sig] David S. Jordan  
President<sup>8,7434</sup>

- Dear Sir:

Your letter of September 30th is duly received and I am glad that you are able to consider and accept the offer of our assistant professorship in Mechanical Engineering. I have at once brought the matter to the attention of the University Committee of the Board of Trustees and will notify you as soon as I hear from the Committee. who will undoubtedly approve. [handwritten]

Very truly yours,  
[sig] David S. Jordan<sup>4365</sup>

- Continuation from autobiography; previous part missing:

"...engineering work on the diverting dam, ditches, flumes and trestles, regulating reservoir, pipelines (wooden stave, cast iron, riveted and welded steel), buildings, plant design including special design of water wheel units, nozzles, etc., towers on the transmission lines. All under supervision of W. R. Eckart, Sr.

1902 to Sept., 1906 consulting engineer for Geary St. Park and Ocean R.R. Worked on old cable system, installation of oil burning equipment in power house, estimates and reports on cost of converting road to conduit electric system made for Horace G. Platt, Pres. Supervision of repair to power house equipment after 1906 earthquake.

Nov., 1903 Became Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford University.

March, 1909 Became Assoc. Prof. Mech. Engrg. at Stanford

March, 1912 Became Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford until Sept., 1927

Was in full charge of the Mechanical Engineering Laboratories, giving courses in experimental Steam and Hydraulic laboratories. Designed and supervised the construction of both laboratories, for Fluid Flow and hydraulic machinery for the CE department. Organized the Civil Engineering course in the Fluid Flow Laboratory and gave the course for the first year.

During the absence of Prof. Durand during World War, I gave his course in Hydraulic Power Plants and continued same after his retirement.

During spare time and summers continued to assist W. R. Eckart Sr. with his consulting engineering practice. Among other things worked up experimental methods to be used in connection with test of 5400 H.P. gas engine of S.F. Gas & Electric Co. (P.G.&E.). – Hydraulic power plant of Snow Mt. Water and Power Co. Test 225 H.P. gas engine,

Cypress Lawn Cemetery. Test of Deer Creek Power Plant (P.G.&E.) using pitot tube for measuring quantity of water. Based on these tests pre-pared a paper which was presented and published by the Institute of Mechanical Engineers of Great Britain.

This paper entitled The Application of the Pitot Tube to Testing Impulse Water Wheels<sup>4368</sup> was awarded the "Water Arbitration Prize for 1910" by the Inst. of Mech. Engrs. The award was for the best original paper treating with any branch of mechanics of the supply or distribution of water, etc. for the previous two year period.

August, 1915 to May, 1925: Consulting Engineer, Columbia Steel Company

Made monthly inspection and reports on the maintenance of the plant at Pittsburg, Calif. Prepared reports on depreciation of buildings and equipment, etc. for setting up reserves and tax purposes. Work performed for W. E. Creed, Pres. and the Board of Directors.<sup>8</sup>

- Author of article on The Hydraulic Laboratories in The Stanford Alumnus, December, 1913.<sup>4364</sup>

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal., on the occasion of the SF earthquake:

Apr. 18, 1906

My dear Mother—

We are alright. Our place is a wreck but things might be worse. Our chimney fell through the roof in places & the bric-a-brac is broke-a-brac now & we have two plates left.

The University is a ruin so they say. I hope everything is alright with you. We can not get telephone or telegraphic communication – or you would have heard from us.

It was a fright. Estelle stood it pretty well.

We are going out [to] the University & see the ruin. The Memorial Church is down, the top off the memorial arch. Some of the arcades are down. The big stack is down & the new library a ruin. I see where we take things as best we can. With love –

Your loving son

Will<sup>8, p 6</sup>

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal.:  
Sunday Morning, Apr. 22, 1906

My dear Father:—

I am sending the medicine & a few eggs & loaves of bread by Fuji our Japanese boy, also the morning paper.

I don't think I will come up again until conditions are a little more settled here, as the town is filling up with bad trash as well as the good people and I don't like to leave Estelle alone under the circumstances as naturally Mrs. [Torp?] is rather excitable.

We had a scare last night as Fuji got up about 1.30 AM to fix his [unclear] & then a little later went to the bath room & then found the cellar light burning so he went into the kitchen & turned it off. I thought it was him, but called him & made sure & as he didn't answer, the folks got badly frightened.

Had no trouble coming out. You must take every precaution against sickness over there. I met Dr. Martin. He is on the Red Cross & told me to get you all out of town. He is sending his folks out & is going to turn his house into a hospital. Of course there is great danger of sickness at a time like this especially with the sewers all broken, & the rumor of danger may be to get the people to move out to the country faster. However take no chances with water etc.

Send Clara Tickner down here if you can find her. If she gets to the Valencia St. depot alright she will have no trouble. We could take care of Mrs. Tickner also.

With love

Your affectionate son

Will<sup>8</sup>, pp 7 & 8

- Prof. Eckart agreed with Prof. Durand. He felt opposed to fees unless put on equally throughout the University. Spoke of students who could barely pay present laboratory fees and said from his own experience with students who had wished to take laboratory work but refrained because of lack of means to pay present fees that any further tuition expense would certainly bar out good men from our courses.<sup>4366</sup>, pp 8-9

Prof. Eckart: It might be legitimate to call attention to the necessarily expensive text books, drawing instruments, supplies, etc., of expensive nature which engineering students were required to purchase.<sup>4366</sup>, p 18

- [excerpts] In answer to your request for a statement of my views on the subject of the proposed tuition fees in the engineering courses, I would say,

That I do not believe that a tuition fee should be charged in the engineering courses, unless a similar fee is imposed upon all students of the University irrespective of the course they are taking. My reasons for such a view are as follows:

First:- This university was founded with the aim "to qualify students for personal success and direct usefulness in life."

Second:- The engineering students are surely not any better able to pay tuition fees, than the students in the other courses.

Third:- The engineering students are already paying by means of laboratory fees, etc.

Fourth:- They are however under heavier personal expenses than the men in the other courses, owing to the higher cost of engineering text-books, drawing instruments, etc.

Fifth:- That unless the work offered at Stanford can be proved conclusively to be so far

superior to that in other institutions not charging tuition, there is nothing that will prevent the number of engineering students from dwindling away at Stanford.<sup>4367</sup>, pp 1-2

- Dear Doctor Jordan:

Knowing the interest you take in any of the work we have done, which may in any way reflect credit upon us or the University, I enclose for your perusal a letter which I just received from the Institution of Mechanical Engineers in London.

I would state that the paper was not written for or presented to them to be entered in any prize competition, as in fact, I did not know that such a thing was going on.

Kindly return the letter when you are thru with it and oblige.

Yours respectfully,

W. R. Eckart, Jr.<sup>4369</sup>

- 

August 24, 1913

My dear Sir,

I am indebted for much of the information in the enclosed sheet to Mr. William H. Gorham of Seattle, who was addressed in connection with our search for Mayflower descendants now living on the Pacific Coast. Your grandfather often attended our meetings in San Francisco but I never troubled him to make out a record of his family. I hope I shall not trespass too much upon your good nature in asking you to complete the blank at generations 8, 9, 10 after which you can return it. The earlier generations I can get in New York (.....) Prof. Gayley very much (.....) member on the faculty of the Leland Stanford Jr. University, and you may consider this a candid invitation to enter the Society, if so minded. The expense would be \$5 and no dues until the next year. Extra blank is enclosed, if you care to retain a copy.

Yours sincerely,

Herbert Folger

Prof. Wm. Rankine Eckart

Palo Alto

Letter from Herbert Folger, Historian of the California Mayflower Society<sup>8</sup>

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- [excerpts] It is the desire of my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart of Palo Alto, my brothers Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, and Nelson A. Eckart of San Francisco, and my sister Mrs. Charles E. Hume of Oakland to donate to the Mechanical Engineering Department of Stanford University the engineering tools and instruments left by my father, William Roberts Eckart.

It is our further desire to establish as a memorial to my father, and to foster and encourage experimental research in mechanical engineering, to which work his whole life was devoted; and especially to interest, assist and inspire young men who have shown an ability to conduct such work, a research fund to be known as

THE WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART RESEARCH FUND FOR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.<sup>4371</sup>

- In reply to your request for information as to my research activities, I would state that I am still engaged upon the study of:

“Heat exchange thru metal walls between liquids, vapors and gases”, with especial reference to the problems of the oil industry.

“Atmospheric Cooling of Water.”

“Absorption, Distillation and Fractionation Problems.”

This work has, to a large extent, to be carried out in the field.

No financial aid is necessary.

Very sincerely,

[sig] W. R. Eckart<sup>4372</sup>

- William Rankine Eckart: Absent on Sabbatical leave with resignation to take effect September 1, 1927.<sup>4373</sup>

- Professor William Rankine Eckart, absent on Sabbatical leave 1926-27, resigned to become affiliated with the staff of C. F. Braun & Company at Alhambra, California.<sup>4374, p 1</sup>

- When Estelle and I with Vic Harrier made the trip by Str Santa Rosa thru the Panama Canal to South America & New York, we stopped in Chicago and Eleanor Carlisle Campbell & her husband entertain[ed] us and showed us around. We have always kept in touch at Xmas time & each year she has sent us a picture of Betsy. He was Naval Attaché to the American Embassy in London for about 3 years & Eleanor and Betsy were invited to one of the Queen’s receptions.<sup>3909</sup>

- May 20th 1957

My dear Lester:

Your letter of May 13th was very much appreciated. It is a long time since I have written at any length. At Xmas I mailed cards to you & Mary and also the boys & their wives. At the start I tried to write notes on each of the cards but had to give it up, as I will explain later.

About the Palo Alto store and the decline in the business of the Woolworth 1956 sales. However, I appreciated what had caused it. I do not know just when in 1956 the new



business section & Woolworth store there opened for business. However, I was very thankful that Estelle had the benefit of all the very prosperous years as all that income was set aside for her own use to do as she pleased with it.

What you have written about all the things Palo Alto itself is doing in trying to bring some of the [business back] is very encouraging and was all news to me. They sure are on their toes. The parking problem is a big one everywhere, especially in Pasadena.

I was much interested in what they did about the Emerson St. property. If I recollect the bank on the corner of University Ave. & Emerson were always trying to buy it from Vic but he would have none of it.

I believe the project to put the new street lights on University Ave. to be a good one, and presume whenever it is done we will be assessed for our share. It will not worry me.

Now about the state of my health. I do not know when you last got a report on that. I know that Harriet & Nelson have stopped in Seattle to see you on some of their vacation trips north. Well it has had its ups & downs. Last year during July I discovered that I had glaucoma in both eyes and not cataracts as they told me when I was in the hospital & confirmed by [my] own oculist when I went to see him about it. My left eye had very little sight left, while the right eye had a pressure of 32, when a normal eye has 23 or more generally 25. So my new oculist started treatments with eye drops in both 4 times daily. Very shortly after this I was taken suddenly with chills & fever when I got up to go to bed. I managed to phone a neighbor to come over & undress me & get me to bed, while his wife phoned my doctor (Harriet was out for the evening somewhere). Well, it seems I had a virus infection & was in bed for quite & altogether had a trained nurse for two months. When I let the nurse go, the following day my left eye began to pain so I had to make an emergency visit to my oculist. He said I would have to go into the hospital for an operation. No room was available so he came to my house that night to operate. Fortunately I could get my trained nurse back. Well to operate he had to kill the nerve between the eye & brain which made me totally blind in that eye. My right eye is now 27 1/2 as to its pressure. However it is very hard for me to read or to write. As I look at this page I only see 3/4 of the last line & 1/2 of the line above. I get most of my news from TV. I live on baby & junior foods, 6 feedings a day, but am all free from that regurgitation I used to have. I get up at 5.45 AM & in bed at 11.30 PM. Sleep well, but the routine day is a hectic one. The doctor says I am [a] wonder. My blood pressure is OK, pulse fine, lungs fine. I still have a chronic infection which he can't locate in spite of all X-rays etc. However I am content and in good spirits. Now away from me and something more pleasant.

Harriet & Nelson and their family are fine. The day before Easter David got word from Stanford that he has been fortunate enough to be able to enter there this coming fall. He

has very high grades. All A's last year and 3 A's, a B+, & B so far this year. He passed the Stanford Intelligence test, and the Calif. Scholarship Federation and been honored with life membership a semester ahead of the usual time. He has played guard on the San Marino High School team 2 years. They won all games in their league last year & lost only one game this year. He is a good shot putter & yesterday qualified for the finals in all Southern Calif. Leagues. However he will not go into the finals as there are too many men who have superior records in some of the leagues with whom he did not compete.

Barney is a Junior at USC, and is evidently doing very well for him. He is pledged Beta. Harriet was here yesterday and sends her love. Donald they held back this year as he had not learned to read with the system they teach here. However, they just found out that one reason he is very nearsighted & could not see the blackboard even from the front row. Now he has proper glasses & is doing very well.

Well, Lester, I hope I haven't bored you with what I went thru last year. I will be 84 on May 25th. We have one lady living in an apt here who will be 103 in June. Dr. Durand is 98 & Fred (Estelle's brother) 93 on May 24th. (Estelle died on his birthday 2 years ago.)

Love to all the Lewis's,  
Uncle Will Eckart<sup>4357</sup>

- ECKART – William Rankine Eckart passed away July 14, 1958 at his home, 176 S. Orange Grove Ave. A native of Marysville, Calif., he had been a resident of this vicinity 31 years. A graduate of Cornell in 1895, he was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and of Sigma Xi. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills and three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills, all of San Marino. Services 10 a.m. Thursday at the chapel of Turner and Stevens Co., 95 N. Marengo Ave., the Rev. Sidney E. Sweet, D.D., officiating.<sup>171</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 27, b May 1873, CA. Mechanical engineer. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

- 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 36?, b CA. Professor/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1780</sup>

- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 46, b CA. Teacher/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1782</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 56, b CA. Consulting Engineer, Machinery Company. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>3620</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b CA. Mechanical Engineer, Oil Field Equipment Mfr.<sup>6719</sup>

- 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 76, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>7799</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1880 Census; 20 Mar 2012

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, William R, Jr. mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350, p 1</sup>

• San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

• San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., Jr.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

• San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

• Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 35

BRYANT ST:

1445 - ECKART, W. A., Jr.

p 82: Eckart, W. R., professor at Stanford<sup>3350, p 3</sup>

• Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)<sup>3350, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Amy Estelle WALTER**

Marriage: 6 Jun 1900, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>6, p 3, line 128;</sup>  
place only, 8, p G30,189, p 157,6129, p 5

Memo: at the family home

Birth: 22 Jul 1872, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>407, p 3</sup>

Death: 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Los Angeles,  
California<sup>411,2020,7511</sup>

Memo: State file #55-48764

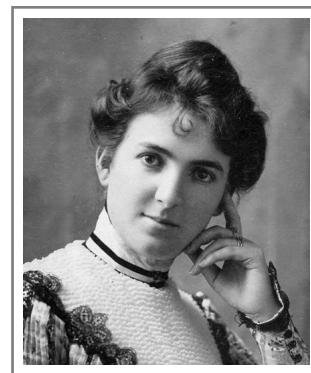
Burial: 1 Jun 1955, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San  
Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>

Memo: urn buried

Education: San Jose Normal School (later San Jose State)

Father: **Frederick WALTER** (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)

Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**<sup>400</sup> (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)



**Amy Estelle**

• Mr. Amy named me Amy Estelle. The loveliest doll and toys I ever had he gave me.<sup>6, p 1,</sup>

- Mrs. Willis Lawrence and Miss Maud Martin of Oakland are visiting in Vallejo, the guests of the Misses Walter.<sup>7897</sup>

- **Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**

Vallejo, June 5.—The wedding of William R. Eckart, Jr. of San Francisco and Miss Estelle Walter of this city will be solemnized to-morrow afternoon at the handsome home of the bride's parents on Virginia street. It will be one of the most brilliant social affairs of the season, both from the standing of the young people in the communities in which they have lived and the esteem in which they are personally held by all who know them. The groom is son of W. R. Eckart, consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works and other large corporations. Eckart, Jr. is also a mechanical engineer, having graduated from Cornell University with the degree of M. E. He is associated with his father, and bids fair to follow in his footsteps as one of the leading men of his profession in the United States.

The bride is a well-known native daughter, both popular and talented. She is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Walter, who are numbered among Vallejo's oldest and most esteemed residents. She has been a teacher in the Vallejo public schools, and besides enjoying the reputation of a capable and efficient educator, has always won the love and confidence of her pupils, showing qualities of the head and heart that deserve the esteem in which she is held by all.

After a brief honeymoon Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will make their home in San Francisco.<sup>248</sup>

- The bride is one of the most widely known and popular young ladies in Vallejo. She is a graduate of the Vallejo High School and of the San Jose Normal School, and is a universal favorite. She has been one of the most successful teachers in our schools.<sup>2584</sup>

- Of all the overestimated countries it is Japan, I think. I was there in the best season; saw the cherry festival, azaleas, wisteria, and iris - and these are cultivated. How any Californian can rave about Japan's flowers is a mystery to me.

The cities are dirty. The artistic places are the villages from a distance in a field of cultivated rice or grain, for the roofs are grass and occasionally a straggly pine adds to the landscape. To see men and women working in these fields is interesting of course. And mind, you, I found lots to interest me. But one trip to Japan will satisfy me.

You, too, would feel as I do. You would be filled with indignation at what one hears about these brownies waiting to get to war with the USA - that like myself, you would feel you were in enemies' ground.

One educated Japanese said to a fellow passenger on the way to Manila, "Oh, of course, we want the Philippines and Hawaiian Islands but we will wait until we can hold Calif.

and the Pacific Coast." Another said, "We have the men and Navy but we lack the money so we must sack the banks of S F first." Imagine! These things are enough to show which way the wind is blowing. In Manila, they feel sure the Japs are planning mischief.

How I did enjoy our visit to Manila! It would make you proud of your flag to see the conditions there compared with other colonies we had visited. We awoke those little brown men about 50 years ago. And I guess it is up to us to put them to sleep again. But when you know their Navy and Army outnumbers us by 7 times, you can see what the danger is. They can take the Pacific Coast when they please. Our resources would win in the end. But think of the sacrifice. Our best men would answer the call to arms and our dear old Calif. be in the hands of those swell-headed monkeys for a good many months if not years.

One sees with regret how few ships we have. One realizes how handicapped we are. Our shipping amounts to nothing on the Pacific today. This is the only line flying the stars and stripes. Others sail under the "Union Jack" for convenience. While the Japanese have any amount of ships they would turn into transports. Oh, I just get so worked up over this I have to write my thoughts even though you may not be in sympathy. But the trouble is, we at home don't realize the danger. The Anglo-Japanese Alliance expires in 1913, so if trouble comes, it will be before then, I suppose. Though I suppose Germany would help us, except you remember Dewey thought for awhile we would have to whip Germany too when we were annoyed by their interference at the time he took the Philippines.

Japan and Germany must spread out. They must have room to colonize. One can see how crowded they are. Every foot of ground is cultivated. But we don't want the Japs to spill over our way, do we? Australia is just as anxious about the Japs. They fear Japan has an eye on their territory. I have heard a great deal of this coming from Manila. My companion had been a guest of the Commander General for five months, and she told me a few things that opened my eyes. So it wouldn't surprise me if we were plunged into the deepest trouble by these deceitful brownies. I despise them for I feel every one on this boat is a spy.

If I had money to give to missions in Japan, I'd keep it for our Red Cross.<sup>1856</sup>  
[While on this trip, my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart, was conceived. DWM, 20 Apr 1999.]

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep – others return please – I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When

her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.<sup>6</sup>, p 6, lines 227-233

- Finally, Amy Estelle was "Aunt Estelle" in this family. I recall her as a great hugger in the 1930's. My mother had a very unique relationship with her which is another story that will have to wait another day.<sup>3274</sup>

- The last time I saw Mr. Amy, Anne, Alice and I were in S.F. (I was not married); we met on the street. He asked where we were going and as we were going to lunch, and he to his breakfast we went as his guest to Marchand's – and such a meal – ordered all in French. One thing, I remember and cooked after I was married was French fried onions in olive oil.

Another year has gone, and my darling baby, Miriam – will celebrate another anniversary. I do hope you are well and that God will bring you his choicest blessings – what a joy you have always been to me.

I do love you so! I always see this "dear Mary" bathing you in the kitchen by the oven and I can hear her exclaiming "Did you ever see such a baby" to the doctor who said "If you don't stop kissing it and dress it, you'll kill it."<sup>6</sup>, p 6, lines 244-255

- Grandmother was always a woman of strong opinions and firm determination. She had an indomitable spirit. Her death was premature. While walking from her apartment on Orange Grove Boulevard in Pasadena, and crossing Colorado Boulevard (legally, in the crosswalk with a green signal), she was struck by a Navajo Indian firefighter making a left turn. This driver had no license and no insurance. The force of the impact sent her flying for upwards of fifty feet, where she came to rest against the curb.

She lingered in the Huntington Hospital and a rest home for a month. I visited her with Mom and Dad, and it was a very sad sight. She had a will to survive but the injuries were too much for her.

Source: Personal knowledge of David W. Mills, written November 27, 1992, at Lake Arrowhead.<sup>7511</sup>

- ECKART – Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart, 176 S. Orange Grove, passed away May 24, 1955. A native of Vallejo, Calif., she had been a resident of Pasadena 28 years. She is survived by her husband, William R. Eckart; her daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills of San Marino; three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills; and her brother, Frederick J. Walter of Vallejo. Services 11:30 a.m. Friday at All Saints Episcopal Chapel, 132 No. Euclid ave., the Rev. Reynold B. Boden officiating. Turner & Stevens Co., directors. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Stanford Convalescent Home.<sup>411</sup>

- Census: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 8, b CA. Listed as Annie.<sup>1713</sup>
- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 27, b Jul 1872, CA. School teacher.<sup>1720</sup>
  - 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 32, b CA. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>1780</sup>
  - 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 48, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.<sup>1782</sup>
  - 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 58, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.<sup>3620</sup>
  - 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 67, b CA.<sup>6719</sup>
  - 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 77, b CA.<sup>7799</sup>

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. A. Estelle, 1145 Bryant<sup>3350, p 3</sup>

- Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)<sup>3350, P 3</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Harriet Louise** - Daughter (24 Mar 1911-17 Dec 1966)

Marriage Notes: • The wedding was one of the most fashionable that have taken place in this city. The residence was elegantly decorated for the occasion. In the double parlors, where the nuptials were celebrated, pink was the prevailing color.<sup>2584</sup>

• VALLEJO, June 6.—One of the prettiest society weddings Vallejo has ever seen was celebrated at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Walter this afternoon, when William R. Eckart Jr. and Miss A. Estelle Walter were married midst veritable bower of floral beauty. Miss Waiter was attended by Miss Eleanor Eckart as bridesmaid and Miss Josephine Rider of Napa as maid of honor. The bride wore a wedding gown of crepe de chine over white satin, made en train. Her only ornament was a pearl and diamond brooch, a gift of the groom.

The groom was attended by his brother, Henry [sic] Eckart, as best man. The honeymoon will be spent at Congress Springs, after which Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will take up their residence in San Francisco

The wedding was the ending of a pretty romance which began a year a year ago in Yosemite Valley, when the couple first met.<sup>8038</sup>

- Married ten years in 1910 Census.<sup>1780</sup>

- Married in Vallejo, Cal. June 6th 1900 – by Rev. Bollard. William R. Eckart Jr. – eldest son of William R. and Harriet L. Eckart – to Amy Estelle – youngest daughter of Mr. Frederick Walter.<sup>6129, p 5</sup>



## Descendants

### Harriet Louise ECKART - Daughter

---

Birth: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>8, p G30,253,6129, p 3</sup>

Baptism: 16 Mar 1912, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>366</sup>

Death: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>4358, date & county only,4375</sup>

Burial: 13 Jan 1967, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>

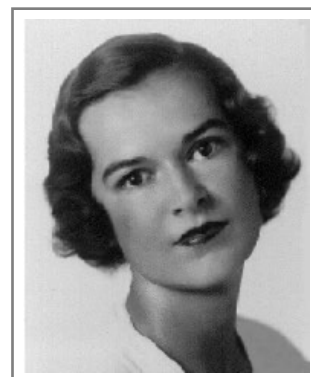
Memo: ashes

Education: BA, History, Stanford University, 1931 (Kappa Kappa Gamma)<sup>4695, p 1</sup>

Education: graduate Castilleja School, Palo Alto, California; 7 Jun 1927<sup>5254</sup>

Father: **William Rankine ECKART** - Source (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)

Mother: **Amy Estelle WALTER** (22 Jul 1872-24 May 1955)



Harriet Louise

- Named “after her grandmother” Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart. Born at 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, California.<sup>365</sup>
- October 14th, 1911: Went to Berkeley to visit her Great Grandfather Gorham. [Charles Miner Gorham]<sup>365, p 2</sup>
- Flower girl at marriage of Lester Warren Lewis and Alice Miriam Harrier, 22 Nov 1916, Stanford Memorial Church.<sup>969</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

#### • Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon

#### San Marino Girl Engaged to N. M. Mills

San Francisco and peninsula society circles learned last night of the engagement of Miss Harriet Louise Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Eckart of San Marino, to Nelson M. Mills of Los Angeles. Announcement was made at the prospective bride's home in San Marino.

Miss Eckart, granddaughter of the late William R. Eckart, noted engineer and a pioneer Californian, was prominent in San Francisco society while an undergraduate of Stanford, where her father was professor of engineering. She graduated in 1931 and moved with her parents to San Marino when her father became associated with a Pasadena engineering firm.

Mr. Mills, also a 1931 Stanford graduate, is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills,

formerly of Cleveland, Ohio.

The bride-to-be was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority during her collegiate career and Mr. Mills was affiliated with Zeta Psi fraternity.

Miss Eckart is a lineal and collateral descendant of numerous well-known Californians. Nelson Eckart, chief engineer of the San Francisco Water Department, is an uncle. Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.

The late George C. Gorham, noted journalist of the late eighties, was a relative of the bride-to-be's family.

A date for the wedding has not been set.<sup>149</sup>

- Stanford University  
Office of the President  
16 Oct '33  
Dear Harriet:

Through the newspapers I learn of your engagement to Mr. Nelson Mills. I want to send you my heartiest good wishes and to tell you that I have always tried to more or less of an eye on you and your activities. I am glad to see that you are going right ahead with normal plans.

Please give my kindest regards to your mother and father.

Faithfully yours,

Roy Lyman Wilbur<sup>6702</sup>

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep - others return please - I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from my own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.<sup>6, p 6, lines 227-233</sup>

- She was able to feel Margaret kicking in Gretchen's womb a few days before her death.
- Memorial Service, Forest Lawn Mortuary, Glendale; 19 Dec 1966.  
Inurnment, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Northern California.<sup>5721</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 8, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1782</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>3620</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 29, b CA. [Supplement] Parents b CA. Age 23 at 1st marriage. Mother of 2 children.<sup>6720</sup>

- 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 39, b CA.<sup>7781</sup>

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. [sic] Harriet. L., 1145 Bryant<sup>3350</sup>, p 3

Spouse: **Nelson Merrell MILLS**

Marriage: 25 Aug 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>8</sup>, p G30,345,4009, p 1

Memo: All Saints Church

Birth: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>336,5837</sup>

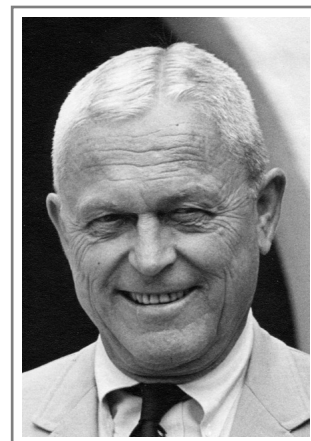
Death: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside, California<sup>1166</sup>

Occupation: President, Pacific Outdoor Advertising Company<sup>6303</sup>, p 2,7157, joined company abt 1935 (14 years)

Education: AB, Political Science, Stanford University, 1931 (Zeta Psi)<sup>4695</sup>, p 3

Father: **David Williams MILLS**<sup>8</sup>, p G32 (22 Jul 1879-27 Aug 1957)

Mother: **Maud Mitchell MERRELL**<sup>336</sup> (18 Feb 1881-27 Jan 1937)



Nelson Merrell

- He [David Williams Mills] was married in 1909 to Miss Maud Merrell, of Detroit, and they have one son, Nelson.<sup>50</sup>, p 684

- ...Nelson Merrell Mills, formerly of Santa Cruz and now of South Pasadena.

Mr. Mills, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills, lived in this city with his parents about five years before leaving for South Pasadena where he is connected with the Standard Oil Company. He is a graduate of Stanford university.

[Note: the connection with Standard Oil was as a gas station attendant]<sup>7440</sup>

- Purchased house at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino by April 1, 1935.<sup>6720</sup>

- SAN MARINO HOME WINS DISTINCTION

[photo caption] This home at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino, was selected by the editors of a national magazine for its distinction in design. The residence was bought by Nelson Mills.<sup>7156</sup>

- **Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**

The Board of Directors of Pacific Outdoor Advertising Co., Los Angeles, today announced the election of Nelson Mills as president of the firm, effective July 1, 1949.

A graduate of Stanford University, Mills previously was executive vice president and general manager, and has been with the company 14 years serving in all phases of the business.

The new executive succeeds Hal W. Brown, who continues as chairman of the board.<sup>7157</sup>

- Nelson's Best Man and lifelong friend was Don Wright, who rose to be Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court. He was appointed by Ronald Reagan in 1970, and subsequently had many run-ins with Jerry Brown, when he was Governor of California. Don served from 1973 to 1980. Don graduated from Stanford in 1929, Harvard Law School, practiced law in Pasadena, California, was appointed to the Municipal Bench in Pasadena, Superior Court in Los Angeles, where he became Presiding Judge, then was appointed to the California Court of Appeals, before being named Chief Justice - which came as a complete surprise.

Source: Recollections of DWM, 8/20/95

See also<sup>2228</sup> Hon. Donald Richard WRIGHT

- Upon Harriet's death, [Nelson] sold the Eckart house in San Marino (at 1525 Oak Grove Avenue) in 1967. Nelson and young Don moved to an apartment on Orange Grove in Pasadena, and lived there until his wedding to Virgie Houseman.<sup>7377</sup>

- Dad requested that Gretchen and I arrange for his wedding to Virgie Houseman be conducted in a chapel. He indicated this was important to him.

- Dear Nelson

Many thanks for the penny. I have put it in my savings. In return I am sending you a good luck dime.

Love, Grandpa<sup>3369</sup>

- Former long-time San Marino resident Nelson Merrell Mills died Dec. 22 in Palm Desert, following a lengthy illness.

Mills, born in Cleveland in 1910, was a graduate of Stanford University.

He married his first wife, Harriet, in 1934, and they resided in San Marino until her death in 1966.

Before retiring in 1972, Mills had been president of Pacific Outdoor Advertising for 19 years.

He was a past president of Annandale Golf Club in Pasadena and Marrakesh Golf Club in Palm Desert and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity and Rotary International.<sup>3236</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3/12ths, b OH. Father b MI; mother b IN.<sup>1772</sup>

• 1920 Census: Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH. Father b MI; mother b OH [sic].<sup>1781</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b OH. Student. Father b MI; mother b IN. Living with parents.<sup>3619</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b OH. Salesman, Outdoor Advertising. Same house for 5 years.<sup>6720</sup>

• 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 40, b OH. President, Advertising.<sup>7781</sup>

Directories: • City of San Marino, California

1936: 725 Winthrop Rd, slsmn Sou Calif Tel Co (Pasa)...CO 1522<sup>6717</sup>

1949: 1525 Oak Grove Ave.<sup>6303, p 1</sup>

1950: Mills, Nelson (Harriet E) pres Pac Outdoor Adv Co (L A), h 1525 Oak Grove Av....SY 2-1846<sup>6303, p 2</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Nelson Eckart** - Grandson (14 Feb 1936-19 Jun 2020)
- ii. **(Private)** - Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - Grandson

Marriage Notes: • At the All Saints Episcopal Church in Pasadena, Miss Harriet Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, became the bride last Saturday of Nelson Merrill [sic] Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Mills.

For the ceremony the bride wore a brown ensemble of sheer wool trimmed with mole. She had brown accessories and her corsage was of white orchids. Miss Winifred Rule served as maid of honor in a green frock with brown accessories. Donald Wright was best man and the ushers were Harry Hillman Jr., Charles Hanna Jr., Thomas Cooper and Richard Sims.

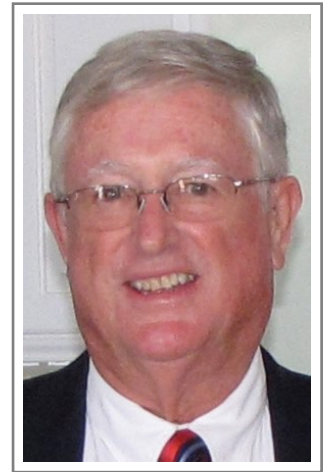
Both Mr. and Mrs. Mills are graduates of Stanford University where the bride was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and her husband was affiliated with Zeta Psi.<sup>4009</sup>

• Immediately after the church ceremony, the wedding guests, numbering nearly a hundred, were welcomed to a reception in the garden of the bride's parents in San Marino, where groups of oleander bushes and white baskets of bridal flower displays served to enhance the setting.<sup>4009, p 2</sup>

## Nelson Eckart MILLS - Grandson

---

Birth: 14 Feb 1936, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>6306</sup>  
Death: 19 Jun 2020, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>7441</sup>  
Memo: at 3:15 PM; call from Tracy and Wendy; at  
Huntington Hospital  
Occupation: Pacific Outdoor; Eller Outdoor; Outdoor Sales  
(owner)  
Education: Menlo College; Univ. of Southern California (Beta  
Theta Pi)  
Father: **Nelson Merrell MILLS** (3 Feb 1910-22 Dec 1983)  
Mother: **Harriet Louise ECKART** - Daughter (24 Mar 1911-  
17 Dec 1966)



Nelson Eckart

- I do wish you the comfort and real pride in your grandchildren that Barney is bringing to us! It is just since we have had him here each Saturday night and I have taken him to Sunday School that I can appreciate what a real little gentleman he is.<sup>6, p 6, lines 260-262</sup>
- February 14, 1936 - June 19, 2020. Nelson "Barney" Eckart Mills, loving husband and father, quintessential adman, and avid golfer, died June 19, 2020, at the Huntington Memorial Hospital, surrounded by his loving family. He was 84. Born a Valentine's Day baby in 1936, at the Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena, CA, to the late Nelson Merrell Mills and Harriet Eckart Mills. Barney was an avid golfer, World War II buff, and worldwide traveler. He was happiest playing with his Tuesday/Thursday and Saturday Team golf groups, tournament play at Annandale Golf Club, and the Cravens Golf Tournament held at San Gabriel Country Club. He also enjoyed cheering on his USC Trojans as a lifetime Cardinal & Gold Member. Barney attended Stoneman Elementary School and Huntington Middle School in San Marino, as well as South Pasadena/San Marino High School (Class of 1954) in South Pasadena and the University of Southern California. He was a very active member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity in college. His entire career was spent in the family business – outdoor advertising. Barney spent 72 of his 84 years in the San Marino area, but also lived in San Diego, France (United States Air Force), New York, and San Francisco Bay area. His memory will be cherished and kept alive by his wife of 60 years, Marjorie Biggar Mills, his daughters Tracy Abel (Garrett) and Wendy Allen, along with his eight grandchildren (Shannon, Brandon, Kate, Jennifer, Lauren, Danielle, Hannah, and Trevor), two brothers David (Gretchen) and Donald (Jeanne), and niece and nephews. Private services will be held on July 12th.<sup>7441</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 4, b CA.<sup>6720</sup>  
• 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 10, b CA.<sup>7781</sup>

Spouse: (Private)

2 Children...

- i. (Private) - G Granddaughter
- ii. (Private) - G Granddaughter

(Private) - Grandson

---

Father: Nelson Merrell MILLS (3 Feb 1910-22 Dec 1983)

Mother: Harriet Louise ECKART - Daughter (24 Mar 1911-17 Dec 1966)

Spouse: (Private)

2 Children...

- i. (Private) - G Granddaughter
- ii. (Private) - G Grandson

(Private) - Grandson

---

Father: Nelson Merrell MILLS (3 Feb 1910-22 Dec 1983)

Mother: Harriet Louise ECKART - Daughter (24 Mar 1911-17 Dec 1966)

Spouse: (Private)

3 Children...

- i. (Private) - G Grandson
- ii. (Private) - G Grandson
- iii. (Private) - G Grandson

## Ancestors

**William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352</sup>, p 2 - **Father**

---

Birth: 17 Jun 1841, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>238,251</sup>, date & state only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>212,8</sup>, p 3,<sup>237,251</sup>

Burial: Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>

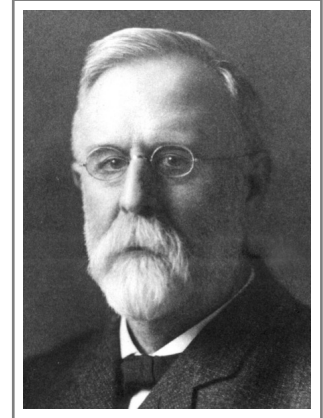
Memo: ashes

Education: graduated from St. Clair Street Academy, Cleveland as a Civil Engineer<sup>3353</sup>, p 1

Occupation: Mechanical & Civil Engineer; Naval Engineering, architecture & hydraulics

Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - **Grandfather** (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)

Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - **Grandmother** (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)



William Roberts Jr.

- Parents given as Wm. R. Eckart, born Ohio, and Eleanor Carlisle, born U.S.A.<sup>251</sup>
- Upon the death of my mother in 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio, I was sent to Chillicothe to live with her relatives, my father moving to Zanesville. This broke up my home, as far as my parents were concerned, when I was about thirteen years of age.<sup>243</sup>
- U. S. S. Narragansett, Acapulco  
Sept. 5th 1861  
Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy  
Sir  
Enclosed I forward my letter of acceptance to the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the U. S. Navy, also my letter of Citizenship, and Oath [of] allegiance, being the first opportunity that I have had of so doing since I received them.  
I am respectfully,  
your Servant  
William R. Eckart, Jr.  
3rd Asst. Engineer  
U. S. Navy<sup>742</sup>
- To Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy  
Sir

I herewith desire to tender to you my resignation of the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the Navy.



I am urged to this course by the following considerations: during the thirty-two months which I have served in this Squadron, I have been upon the "Sick List" nearly one year both on board of the FlagShip "Lancaster," and this vessel, and it will be seen by the letter of the Medical Officer of the Narragansett, which I enclose, that there is no immediate prospect of entire recovery. I therefore respectfully solicit the early action of the Department upon my communication.

I am very respectfully,

Your obd Servent,

William R. Eckart

3rd Asst. Engineer U.S.N.<sup>743</sup>

- **Steam in the Chronicle Office.**

Today the [Vallejo] DAILY CHRONICLE is printed by steam. We judged it to be an important event in the history of Vallejo enterprise when less than two years ago the proprietor of this establishment introduced a poser press to accommodate the rapidly increasing circulation of the CHRONICLE, but since that time his business has been increased so wonderfully, that he will now have four presses driven by steam. In fact, steam, or some other motor other than human muscle, had become a necessity to accommodate the business of the CHRONICLE office, and he feels a natural pride in being the first party to introduce it into a Vallejo printing office. Our engine is a neat and compact six-horse power, built at the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, from drawings made by W. R. Eckart, and is in every respect a complete piece of machinery. The shafting and hangings are from the Foundry and Machine Works of Heald & McCormick, Vallejo, who have made an admirable job. Hereafter we shall be able to expedite the issue of the CHRONICLE, and accommodate patrons with the delivery of job work at an earlier time than formerly. The machinery may be seen at work after three o'clock in the afternoon.<sup>1999</sup>

- SERENADE. The National Brass band serenaded Mr. Eckart and his bride last evening, thus welcoming them home from their bridal tour. Mr. Eckart responded handsomely, taking the boys to the Dawson House, where they indulged in champagne and other good things.<sup>2000</sup>

- A NARROW ESCAPE. — The Oroville Record, of the 17th instant, says on Friday night of last week, Mr. W. R. Eckart, of the Marysville Foundry, had a narrow escape from assassination in Oroville. It seems that a company of Chinamen in the Lava Beds, had purchased some machinery from the Marysville Foundry, and by some means, had got the idea into their Celestial heads that they were being cheated by the interpreter who had made the purchase for them, and Mr. Eckart came to Oroville to settle the matter. The

Chinamen seemed to think that he was in with the interpreter, and bad feeling was engendered against them. At night as he was standing on the corner of Montgomery and Huntoon streets, a Chinaman passed and struck him with a knife. The blow was aimed at his heart, and given with much force. Fortunately it struck a large and thick memorandum book in the breast pocket of his coat, which proved sufficient to check the progress of the knife. Such was the force of the blow, however, that the point of the knife penetrated the cover of the book, passed through several letters enclosed in the book and penetrated several leaves. The Chinaman escaped in the darkness. It is understood that the interpreter knows the perpetrator of the dastardly attempt to assassinate Mr. Eckart, but does not know of his personal whereabouts.

Source: Newspaper clipping, dated 1873, probably Marysville newspaper; in same style as "SERENADE," above.

- Statement of Services as a Mechanical Engineer

Was born in Chillicothe, Ohio June 17th, 1841; graduated from St. Clair Street Academy, Cleveland, Ohio, as a Civil Engineer. Served a regular apprenticeship with Griffith, Ebert & Wedge, Zanesville, Ohio, as a machinist, and afterwards worked as a journeyman and draughtsman in their establishment.

At the breaking out of the war, entered the Navy as Engineer, July 8th, 1861, serving in that capacity on various government vessels until 1864, when my resignation was tendered and accepted, then entered the employment of H. J. Booth & Co., proprietors of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Cal. as assistant draughtsman, serving them afterwards as their Chief Draughtsman, Foreman, and Superintendent.

In May 1867 was duly examined as to my qualifications and licensed to act as a 1st class Chief Engineer in the Merchant Service (license No. 25, 1867). Same has been renewed on application in 1871 and 1875. After leaving the Union Iron Works in 1869, entered the employ of the U. S. Government at Mare Island, Cal. as Foreman, and was soon afterward appointed Superintendent of Steam Machinery where I remained until leaving to enter as partner in the Marysville Foundry January 8th, 1872 with my former employer. Where we are now carrying on the business of manufacturing mining and marine machinery under the firm name of Booth and Eckart.

Was educated as a Civil Engineer, at the St. Clair Street academy in Cleveland, Ohio was admitted as an Associate to the Institute of Naval Architects in 1869.

W. R. Eckart<sup>3353</sup>

- Evening Chronicle  
VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.  
Per Week 25 cents.

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 23, 1878

The Fulton Foundry.

The Fulton Foundry is now under the Superintendency of Mr. Eckart, formerly of San Francisco, and is prepared to furnish drawings, estimates and specifications in mechanical engineering, and especially in the construction of steam engines and boilers of all descriptions, wire rope, transmission pumping machinery, etc. All kinds of machinery, in fact, can be made here in the best style, and Mr. Eckart's wide reputation as a practical engineer is such as to give patrons solid assurance that their orders will be satisfactorily filled.<sup>2001</sup>

- AN APPOINTMENT — W. R. Eckart, Superintendent of the Fulton Foundry, has been appointed Deputy United States Mineral Surveyor for this State. Now he will be "monarch of all he surveys" and "his right there will be none to dispute."<sup>247</sup>

- A New Iron Steam Yacht for Lake Tahoe

The Carson Flume and Lumber company have decided to build a new iron steamer to be used in connection with their extensive lumber business on the lake. Their fleet heretofore has consisted of the the iron steamer "Meteor," the wooden boat "Emerald," and such other boats as the necessity of their extensive business has compelled them to charter during their busy season. The "Meteor" was the first iron screw yacht ever constructed on the Pacific Coast, and has proved herself after two years' trial, as being the staunchest and fastest yacht ever built in the United States, having made upon numerous occasions over twenty-one miles per hour to the proof and satisfaction of many doubting experts, who can believe nothing but what they see and try themselves...

The boat as well as the machinery will be built from the designs and specifications of Mr. Eckart, Superintendent of the Fulton Foundry of this city, also the construction engineer and designer of the "Meteor" which has given such satisfaction to the company.<sup>2583</sup>

- AN UNPLEASANT EXPERIENCE

A Traveler Having to Wait for a Bed

Until a Corpse was Removed From It.

W. R. Eckart, of San Francisco, is still in town. He had a somewhat unpleasant experience at Pocatello, at which place he had to stop over one night on his way here. After some delay he was shown to a room at the railway hotel, and although the thermometer registered a long way below zero, he found the windows wide open and the room looking anything but cheerful. After having the windows closed and the lamp lighted, he remarked that there was a large number of medicine bottles in the room; and after getting into bed he became painfully aware of the fact that the air was strongly impregnated with

the fumes of carbolic acid. The night being extremely cold, he drew the bedclothes over his head, when he found the carbolic was stronger in bed than anywhere else. Visions of small pox at once floated through his brain, and he came to the conclusion that some one from California with that disease had occupied the bed; but knowing that if such was the case the danger was already done, and he would gain nothing by leaving bed, he lay quiet and went to sleep. In the morning he asked Boniface for an explanation, and was informed that a railroad man who had had his legs crushed had been occupying the room. Mr. Eckart said he hoped the gentleman had not been disturbed on his account. "Oh, no" said my host, "he died at 5 o'clock yesterday evening, and his body was sent east." This, of course, accounted for the delay in giving him the room.

Source: Newspaper clipping, dated Jan 1888, probably local Anaconda newspaper

- SUBMARINE BOAT.  
SHE MAKES A REMARKABLE SHOWING.

Considered to be Absolutely Safe — The Vessel Dives Beneath the Water.

GREEN POINT, (N. Y.), Sept. 22. — The submarine torpedo-boat Holland made a remarkable good showing on her practice run today, and aside from the regular run of a mile under water at a uniform depth of seven feet, discharged a regulation Whitehead torpedo such as is used in the Navy. The trial lasted one hour and a half. W. R. Eckhart, [sic] consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, took the plunge in the Holland. The torpedo, when discharged, took a downward course and struck the bottom fifty feet from the bow. The cause of the deflection of the torpedo off its course was thought to be the disarrangement of the mechanism. Otherwise the trial was most successful. Afterward the Holland, with Mr. Eckhart aboard, made a deep dive, completely submerging the flags, which are ten feet high. Five minutes later she came to the surface.

Eckhart said he considered the boat absolutely safe and practical, and would prefer being aboard the Holland when submerged than in the fireroom of any surface torpedo boat.

Source: Newspaper clipping. Source and date unknown.<sup>8</sup>

- "W. R. Eckart, veteran construction and mechanical engineer, A. M. Hunt and W. F. C. Hasson, electrical engineers, served as consultants during the building of the plant. L. M. Hancock was the engineer in charge." Nevada County Power Co. "Work on the Nevada power plant started with a rush July 5, 1895." "Despite the obstacles, the Nevada power plant was finished in seven months. Power flowed into Nevada City in Feb. 1896; to Grass Valley, a month later. Initial installed capacity was 300 kilowatts, soon to raised to 1,200 kW." (pp. 128-135)

Eckart was "In charge of design and construction of mechanical and hydraulic equipment" of Electra Powerhouse built by Prince André Poniatowski and his Standard Elec. Co. of California (inc. Nov. 27, 1897, W. Vir; reincorporated in Calif. Feb. 7, 1899). Poniatowski (first under Calif. Exploration Co, inc. April 1896 succeeded by California Exploration, Ltd, inc. 1898) optioned several mining properties in Amador County and needed electricity to develop and operate the mines. Local supplier was Blue Lakes Water Co. (org. 1887 by W. Frank Pierce to build "a pipeline from Amador Co. to Oakland to supply 17,500,000 gal of water daily"). He negotiated with Pierce to supply electricity and financed (\$122,500) the construction of the Blue Lakes Powerhouse (450 kilowatt generators) "on an old millsite on the Mokelumne River 5 miles from Jackson, where water could be dropped 1,040 feet from the Amador Canal..." The plant began operating October 25, 1897. After this project Poniatowski conceived of a larger power plant which would be able to serve San Francisco, 143 miles away. He visited the Blue Lakes Region to examine the potential water resources including engineering data, water storage capacity, size of dams, and estimated costs. He estimated that the power plant would have to generate as much as 15,000 kwatts. This project was too big for his company so, working with W. H. Crocker, developed a plan of financing which included the formation of the Standard Electric Co. of Calif. The Blue Lakes Powerhouse was operated successfully until Nov. 1, 1899, when fire destroyed construction of the Electra Plant "the last word in design and construction." Chief Engineer, "Dr. Frederick A. C. Perrine, first professor of electrical engineering at Stanford Univ. and later pres. of the Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co." was responsible for the design of the electrical parts of the project and for the transmission system. "Associated with him were Frank G. Baum, brilliant Stanford engineer, and A. C. Bunker, young electrical engineer who had had experience with the Stanley Electrical Co., manufacturers of Electra's generating equipment. Engineers C. P. Gilbert and C. H. Ellison were members of the extensive staff." "In charge of design and construction of mechanical and hydraulic equipment was veteran W. R. Eckart who had a broad background of experience in mining and hydraulic work. He was an engineering officer of the Navy in the Civil War. He had designed the first locomotive built in Calif. by Peter Donahue's Union Iron Works. He designed and built for the Bliss family the steamer Meteor which was operated for years on Lake Tahoe. At Virginia City he had been Consulting engineer for Mackay, Flood, O'Brien and Fair in the Comstock mines, installing high-pressure pipe lines to lift water from the lower workings to the surface by huge Cornish pumps."<sup>2532,3945</sup>, p 167

- "Deep Mining Work In The Comstock Lode," by W. R. Eckart, M. E.

The following contribution to the "Report's" efforts to bring about the drainage of the Comstock mines and the resumption of the deep mining therein, through advanced

methods and the use of the most improved appliances is from the pen of W. R. Eckart, M. E. Mr. Eckart's article is exhaustive and comprehensive, and coming from such a leading authority is sure to have great influence upon the mine engineers of the Comstock, who are now ascertaining the best means of draining the mines and searching for new bonanzas at greater depths.<sup>5749</sup>

- Excerpts from letter from John W. Mackay to William Roberts Eckart, 17 Aug 1899:

Prince Poniatowski, wired me last night, that you were coming with him to New York, and would be at the Waldorf on Monday. I am sorry I will not be here when you arrive, as I should have liked to talk with you on several topics. I am going to Idaho, with another party, where we have been prospecting mines for some time, and will probably arrive in San Francisco in about two weeks.<sup>5750</sup>

- The Pitot tube used during the tests was designed and constructed by Mr. William Roberts Eckart, M. I. Mech. E.<sup>4368</sup>, p 8

- When the history of engineering on the Pacific coast comes to be written it will not be complete unless the work of W. R. Eckart occupies the large place in the book that it occupies in fact and in the experience of his contemporaries. Mr. Eckart has been honored by membership in the following societies: American Society of Civil Engineers since 1881; American Society of Mechanical Engineers since 1882 -- vice president from 1883 to 1885; The Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, 1878; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, 1893; American Society of Naval Engineers; Associate Member of The Institution of Naval Architects, London.<sup>189</sup>, p 157

- [excerpt] Eckart was always on the firing line of progress and delighted in nothing more than in dealing with new and difficult problems. He was eminently a student in his manner of handling them, and spared no pains in insuring a sound foundation for his proposed solution or mode of treatment. He was notable as a collector of books and professional literature and of fine precision apparatus used in engineering measurements; was a member of many engineering societies and technical organizations, and occasionally contributed papers of value to their transactions. In 1872 he married Harriet Louise Gorham; to them were born three sons and one daughter. After a long period of failing health, during which he retained his keen interest in engineering, he died in Palo Alto, Cal., at the home of his eldest son.<sup>1998</sup>

- William Eckart Dies at Ripe Old Age, Was Former Resident of Marysville and Had Wide Reputation As An Engineer

William R. Eckart, a brother of George R. Eckart of this city, died at Palo Alto Tuesday

evening at 8 o'clock. He had been ill for some time and heart trouble was his ailment.

Deceased made his home in San Francisco until about a year ago, when he moved to Palo Alto. He was a former resident of Marysville and in the seventies was the proprietor of the Marysville foundry. Leaving Marysville he was for many years mechanical engineer for the Union Iron Works, and designed the engines of the famous old battleship, Oregon, and other ships built by this concern. After he retired from this position he entered the employ of the United States Government and was the representative of the government on all types of government boats. For the past number of years he was the consulting engineer for a number of large electrical and other corporations and had a national reputation as an electrical and mechanical engineer.

His wife, who survives him, was Miss Hattie Gorham, a former Marysville girl, and the daughter of the late Charles M. Gorham, who was for a number of years the mayor of this city. Deceased at the time of his death was coiner in the United States Mint at San Francisco.

Deceased will be buried today at Palo Alto. He was seventy-three years old.<sup>212</sup>

- Together with his half-brother, Isaac Roberts Eckart, portrayed in Allen Smith, Jr. painting, dated Cleveland, 1843. Portrait now [2004] hanging in home of Dave & Gretchen Mills, Scottsdale, Arizona.<sup>4047</sup>

Research: • Cannot find William Roberts Eckart in 1870 or 1880 censuses.

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 9, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

- 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Machinist.<sup>1671</sup>

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 59, b Jun 1841, OH. Mechanical engineer. Father b Canada (Fr); mother b OH.<sup>1751</sup>

- 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 68, b OH. Consulting engineer. Father b Canada; mother b OH.<sup>1779</sup>

General: • The Eckart portrait, depicting Isaac Roberts Eckart and his half-brother, William Roberts, was appraised at \$1,000.00 insurable value in 1974.<sup>3344</sup>

- New York trained artist, Allen Smith, Jr. settled in Cleveland, Ohio in 1841, having been in New York City from 1830, and swiftly rose to prominence as a portrait and genre painter. Like all artists, he suffered greatly during the Panic of 1857, and this circumstance forced him to take a job in James F. Ryder's studio where, according to his employer's advertisements, he produced the "best oil painted photographs in Ohio."<sup>5905</sup>

Directories: • 1878 Virginia City, Nevada

ECKART W. R., superintendent Fulton Foundry, 360 South C, res Wilmott House<sup>3345</sup>

- San Francisco, 1881

Eckart, William R. (Salkeld & Eckart), r. 611 Bush<sup>6292</sup>

- San Francisco, 1889-91

William R. Eckart, civil and mechanical engineer, 217 Sansome, rooms 2-3; r. 2906 California<sup>3654</sup>

- San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, William R, mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350, p 1</sup>

- San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

- San Francisco, 1906

West 66. Eckart, W. R.....Res 3014 Clay.<sup>2631</sup>

- San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

- San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p. 17: 3014 Clay St., Mr and Mrs W. R. Eckart

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

Military: • During his days of apprenticeship Mr. Eckart made numerous trips at the trial of new river boat engines and this awakened in him a desire to enter the government service as a naval engineer. At the outbreak of the Civil war he successfully passed the examination before the board of engineers, winning highest rank at that date. He was appointed third assistant engineer July 30, 1861, and ordered at once to join the fleet of naval vessels on the Pacific coast. While thus serving in the San Francisco harbor he met, and won the friendship of, a number of California's most eminent men in the engineering profession. Mr. Eckart had been mustered into the United States naval service as third assistant engineer on the Narragansett which was commanded by Commander S. E. Woodworth and was attached to the Pacific squadron under Commodore Charles H. Bell. On the 3d of December, 1862, he was transferred to the Lancaster under command of Commodore Joseph Lannan, of the Pacific squadron, and on the 23d of November, 1863, was returned to the Narragansett. The Narragansett and the Lancaster cruised up and down the Pacific waters along the coast of the United States, Mexico, the Central American states and South America, visiting the ports of San Francisco, Panama, New Grenada and Callao, doing patrol duty and protecting the interests of this country during the Civil war.

Ill health at length forced Mr. Eckart to resign and he was honorably discharged at San Francisco, March 2, 1864.<sup>189, pp 153-4</sup>

Biography: •

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH



## W. R. ECKART

The Company's Consulting Engineer, a Veteran Foremost in His Profession on the Pacific Coast

Ohio has produced more presidents than any other state. There may be something in the environment or something in the consciousness of the great achievements of her famous sons that impels a goodly percentage of Ohio-born men to advance to positions of prominence. The incentive of close example, the germ of ambition, whatever it be, the Ohio man at his best climbs above the average that start under like circumstances. Who today are the half dozen great engineers on the Pacific slope? You can't name them and omit W. R. Eckart from the front rank. For more than forty years his life has been identified intimately and exclusively with most of the great engineering problems and developments of this part of the world.

He began life as an Ohioan sixty-eight years ago, for he was born at Chillicothe June 17th, 1841. His mother's people had been pioneers in the settlement of that part of Ohio. His father was a merchant, with shipping interests in vessels on the great lakes.

First young Eckart attended private schools. Then his mother died when he was 12. After some public schooling in Chillicothe and Cleveland he took a special mathematical course in an academy at Cleveland in the hope of becoming a civil engineer, as he had a relative who was a civil engineer and president of the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad, which was being somebody in those days! When the boy was in his early teens the father moved to Zanesville, where he had a managing interest in a flour mill. Now it happened that the power for this grist mill came from six water wheels. New wheels had to be installed. Young Eckart was assisting the millwright. And as he worked at setting up those wheels he was noticed. A member of a firm prominent in those days in general mill and steamboat work offered him a place as apprentice. The youth had voyaged a little on Ohio and Mississippi river steamboats, and marine engineering had fascinated him. So he accepted the apprenticeship. The firm's junior partner was manager of the works; he was master mechanic of great ability, and had been apprentice and foreman to Sir Joseph Whitworth in England, when the Whitworth works grew famous for machine tool construction. The manager became young Eckart's friend, his severest and most encouraging critic. No work was done "good enough"; it had to be finished as the best possible. That apprenticeship and those ideas laid the foundation of the Eckart thoroughness and efficiency as a practical engineer.

Participation in steamboat trial trips to test machinery further interested the apprentice in marine engineering. July 2d, 1861, he took the government examinations and passed them with the rank of No. 1 of his date. He was appointed a third assistant engineer and ordered to join the United States naval fleet at San Francisco.

During his three years of naval duty, from the time he was 20 till he was 23, he made the acquaintance in San Francisco and gained the lasting friendship of the foremost men then in the engineering profession in California — Paul Torqua, Joseph Moore, Irving M. Scott, Wallace Hanscom, Huttner, Specht. Because of poor health he resigned from the navy and decided to make his home in San Francisco. He secured employment in 1864 in the drafting room of H. J. Booth & Co., a concern that manufactured mining machinery and repaired coast steamships. Irving M. Scott was the company's chief draftsman at that time. A year later Eckart, then 24, was chief draftsman, and August 30th, 1865, the Booth & Co. shops turned out from Eckart's designs and drawings the first locomotive manufactured in California. The trial run was made that day on the railroad from San Francisco to San Jose, with the governor, state and city officials, and other notables as invited passengers.

In 1867 Eckart went east, passed the examinations that licensed him to be a first-class chief engineer in the merchant marine, and then returned to California and continued his work with Booth & Co. In February of 1869, after nearly five years with the concern designing mills and mining machinery, he resigned to accept the appointment as draftsman to the steam engineering department at the Mare Island Navy Yard. That was when he was 27. He became foreman machinist, and was finally promoted to superintendent of steam machinery at the navy yard. He designed steam machinery, propellers, and dynamometers for the noted experiments made by the government with "steam launch No. 4."

When he was 30 he left the navy yard to become a partner in the Marysville foundry firm of Prescott, Scheidel & Co., later styled Booth & Eckart. The firm built a great variety of hydraulic and mining machinery. Because of his experience in the experiments with the government launch Eckart guaranteed a speed of 21 miles an hour when taking the contract to build the little steamer *Meteor* for the Carson Lumber Company's use on Lake Tahoe, and the *Meteor* made the speed and was at the time the fastest boat of its size in the world.

At 31 Eckart was appointed consulting engineer in the sinking of the four air shafts for the famous Sutro tunnel in Nevada. He spent months experimenting at Virginia City, collecting in his minute and methodical way data necessary to a commanding understanding of the whole situation. It was nasty, suffocating work, deep down in the mines, in a steamy, reeking atmosphere, where drops of subterranean water blistered the skin.

He had already designed the hoisting and drainage works for the Belcher, Yellow Jacket, Ophir, C. & C., and other historic mines.

In 1873 he established his residence in Virginia City as the consulting engineer for that

remarkable quartette of bonanza kings, Mackay, Flood, O'Brien, and Fair.

About 1876 it became evident to the big operators on the Comstock Lode that heavy and powerful pumping and hoisting machinery would have to be installed to operate at a depth of 2,000 or 3,000 feet below the 1,600-foot level to be tapped by the Sutro drainage tunnel, which was then in 15,500 feet and had about 5,000 feet still to go to reach the lode. Prescott, Scott & Co. and the Risdon Iron Works were keen competitors for the contracts to construct the desired machinery. The firm that could produce an acceptable design first usually got the job. So Prescott, Scott & Co. sent Eckart down to San Francisco to help Irving M. Scott with the designs. And there was where Eckart's earlier collection of minute data counted. While he did not design the great hydraulic pumps of the Comstock, his experiments in 1880 and 1881, while a member of the United States Geological Survey preparing his government report on the "Mechanical Appliances of the Comstock Lode," became classics for the information of engineers, as the problems involved things not before undertaken in engineering and difficulties of a peculiar nature because of the great depth and the subterranean hot waters encountered.

About 1880, when deep mining on the Comstock began to decline, Eckart, then 39, moved to San Francisco and opened an office as a consulting engineer, and for ten years designed or supervised the construction of works for many well-known mines in California, Utah, and old Mexico. He made the plans for the Anaconda Copper Works in Montana and the hoisting and reduction works for Haggin and Tevis. In 1896 he solved the problem of getting the water out of the Alliston Ranch Mine at Grass Valley, which had lain idle and its lower levels bafflingly submerged for thirty years.

When the Union Iron Works entered upon its great career of warship building Eckart was engaged as its consulting engineer, and as such he assisted in conducting most of the preliminary and official trial trips and in rendering the reports.

In 1899 he was appointed consulting engineer for the Standard Electric Company, now owned by the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, and then became its resident constructing engineer for all its hydraulic works, reservoirs, pipe lines, ditches, and power houses. Those were the days of pioneering in long-distance transmission of electric energy, and Eckart, who, more than a generation earlier, had taken so prominent a part in the work on the Comstock of getting the boiling water out of the depths of the Sierra Nevada mountains, was among the first to solve the problem of getting the melting snows from the tops of those same mountains down to hydroelectric plants that would transmit the energy on 200 miles to the local needs of the coast cities. Since 1907 he has been consulting engineer for the Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

His life has been busy but unobtrusive, his achievements in his profession many, and his recognition partly expressed by membership accorded him in the most prominent

engineering societies of American and England.<sup>244</sup>

- WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART, M. Am. Soc. C. E.  
DIED DECEMBER 8TH, 1914.

William Roberts Eckart was born on June 17th, 1841, at Chillicothe, Ohio. His father, William R. Eckart, was a merchant of prominence, who, at one time, had large shipping interests on the Lakes and, later, a managing interest in the Putnam Flour Mills, at Zanesville, Ohio. His mother was member of the Carlisle family, pioneers in the settlement of Ohio.

After attending the public schools of Chillicothe and Cleveland, Mr. Eckart, having determined to take up the Profession of Civil Engineering, took a special course in mathematics at the St. Clair Street Academy, in Cleveland. Accepting the opportunity of serving an apprenticeship in the works of Griffith, Ebert, and Wedge, a firm of good reputation for general mill and steamboat work, he had the good fortune to come under the observation and to obtain the friendly interest of the junior partner, Mr. Wedge, who had had exceptional opportunities, in the shops of Sir Joseph Whitworth, in the manufacture of machine tools requiring extreme accuracy of construction. The effect of Mr. Wedge's insistence that "the best" was to be attained, was not lost on Mr. Eckart, but supplemented his natural ability and became apparent in all his work.

It was natural that his early opportunity to work on steamboat construction and to participate in trial trips, awoke in Mr. Eckart a desire to enter the Government service as a Naval Engineer. The application was made, and in the examinations of June, 1861, he received the highest rating of all applicants of that date.

On July 30th, 1861, he was appointed Third Assistant Engineer and ordered to join the fleet of naval vessels on the Pacific Coast. He arrived in San Francisco in the latter part of 1861, and soon became well known among, and formed friendships with, California's foremost engineers, including Paul Torqua, Joseph Moore, Irving M. Scott, Wallace Hanscom, Huttner, Specht, and many others.

In 1864, after resigning from the Navy on account of ill health, Mr. Eckart entered the employ of H. J. Booth and Company, at San Francisco, under Mr. Irving M. Scott who was Chief Draftsman, and was engaged principally on the design of mining machinery and steamboat work. As Chief Draftsman with the same firm, Mr. Eckart designed the first locomotive built in California, which was given its trial trip from San Francisco to San José on August 30th, 1865.

In 1869, Mr. Eckart, then holding a license as First-Class Chief Engineer in the Merchant Service, accepted appointment as Draftsman in the Steam Engineering Department of the Mare Island Navy Yard, where, later, he was Foreman Machinist and

Superintendent of Steam Machinery. A report by Mr. B. F. Isherwood and Mr. Eckart to the Secretary of the Navy on the relative efficiency of different propellers, and dynamometers used in making the necessary experiments. [*"On Marine Propulsion," Transactions, Inst. of Naval Architects of London, 1872, Vol. XIII, p. 315.*]

In 1871, Mr. Eckart left the Navy Yard, and entered into partnership with Prescott, Scheidel and Company, at Marysville, the firm name being afterward changed to Booth and Eckart. This firm specialized in hydraulic, milling, and mining machinery, and by reason of its favorable location did a prosperous business.

In 1876, the firm of Prescott, Scott, and Company, which succeeded that of H. J. Booth and Company, took some large contracts for pumping machinery for the Comstock Mines, and Mr. Eckart was recalled to San Francisco to assist in its design and to superintend its construction. By this time quite a rivalry had sprung up between Prescott, Scott, and Company (The Union Iron Works), and the Risdon Iron Works, in producing designs of machinery to handle the water and ores at Virginia City.

At this date the Sutro Tunnel was "in" 15,500 ft., had 5,000 ft. more to go, and would strike the Comstock Lode just below the 1,600-ft. level. The mine owners were already realizing that nothing but the heaviest and best designed machinery would meet the requirements on all the workings below the tunnel and, therefore, designs for pumps and hoists of large capacity to reach 4,000 ft. below the surface were decided on and called for. Not only the great depth, but also the ventilation and sinking of shafts in virgin ground abounding in large but unknown quantities of hot water to be met and overcome, presented problems unparalleled in engineering experience in any part of the world, and Mr. Eckart had a large share in dealing with and overcoming these conditions.

Having acted as Consulting Engineer for Sutro in sinking four shafts on the line of the tunnel, the investigations then made helped him materially when, in 1876, the orders came for the large pumps and hoists. He spent months in Virginia City experimenting, taking "cards" from pumps where the water would "boil an egg" and the vapors "airbound the pumps", and where the expansion and contraction strains due to great changes in temperature often wrecked the heaviest castings. The knowledge thus gained was of great advantage to the firm he represented.

About this time, Mr. Eckart moved to Virginia City and became Consulting Engineer to the "Bonanza Firm," consisting of Messrs. J. W. Mackay, I. C. Flood, J. J. O'Brien, and James G. Fair, which owned or controlled nearly all the "North End" mines. During this time, he was Manager of the Fulton Foundry, at Virginia City. In 1878, he was also appointed United States Deputy Mineral Surveyor for the State of Nevada. During the following two years, a great part of his time was occupied in the underground workings of the Virginia City and Gold Hill Mines, investigating, planning, repairing, and improving

the pumps and machinery, as the mines grew deeper and the water kept increasing. While still a resident of Virginia City, he, in connection with Mr. W. I. Salkeld, a noted millwright of the time, designed and built the Bulwer Standard Mill, at Bodie, which, at that time, was one of largest pan mills for working ore.

During the early part of 1880, Mr. Eckart was appointed a member of the U.S. Geological Survey under Mr. Clarence King, and was given charge of investigating and reporting on "The Mechanical Appliances of the Comstock Lode." On this work, which was practically a labor of love, he spent nearly two years collecting data, testing pumps, engines, and hoists, and making drawings for the Government of all the machinery on the Comstock. The finest instruments procurable in the United States and Europe were used in the various investigations of efficiency. Hydraulic indicators tested and calibrated for from 500 to 5,500 lb. per sq. in. were used in testing the hydraulic pumps designed for the Cholar, Norcross, and Savage Shafts. Chronographs, to measure and record the velocities of engines and pump rods, accurate to 1/500 sec., were used on the surface and at a depth of 2,500 ft. The use of this instrument enabled results to be obtained which became of great value; diagrams taken from the heavy rods and pumps on the lower levels gave the clue to the location of the strains which had been so destructive in breaking rods and balance bobs in the past. The velocity curves of the rods and pumps revealed the fact, not theretofore known, and only in recent years properly understood, that the elasticity of long rods could give rise to free vibrations which at times were superposed on the force vibration and accelerations due to the engines and pumps, so that maximum vibrations and strains resulted at certain parts of the rods, which exceeded the elastic limit of the timber of which the rods were constructed. Changes were thus determined in the location of balance bobs and weights, which increased the efficiency of the pumps and checked the destruction of the rods and bobs. Some of these velocity diagrams, as well as illustrations of the largest pump engines and the hydraulic pumps, were published by Professor A. Riedler, of Berlin, while acting as Commissioner of Mines to the German Government in 1893.

In 1881, Mr. Eckart removed to San Francisco and opened offices there as a Consulting and Constructing Engineer and, during the following eight or ten years, some of the largest and most important mining plants were designed and constructed under his supervision. The pumping engine for the Ontario Mine, with perhaps the largest Cornish pump for deep mining ever built in the United States, was constructed from his designs during this period. The pumps were 20 in. in diameter, with 10-ft. stroke; two pumps at each station operated from one pump rod, 2,000 ft. long. In 1881, he began, for Haggin and Tevis, plans for all the Anaconda Copper Works, Hoists and Reduction Works, in Montana, which were started as a silver mill with a capacity of less than 350 tons per day, were

increased in size and changed by addition until, in 1888, they were capable of working 3,000 tons per day. He designed and carried out much other work for the same firm.

In 1883, the Union Iron Works was changed to an incorporated company, and Mr. Eckart was retained as Consulting Engineer in matters pertaining to the propelling power of the Government vessels built by that Company. He was present at and assisted in conducting nearly all the preliminary and Government trials of these vessels.

In 1899, Mr. Eckart was appointed Consulting Engineer to the Standard Electric Company, and afterward became Engineer in charge of construction as well. He continued to act as Consulting Engineer after the completion of the plant, and after the Pacific Gas and Electric Company acquired his property as a part of its great power system, he was retained in the same capacity by the latter company, in connection with the hydroelectric branch of the work.

In 1907, the Snow Mountain Water and Power Company engaged Mr. Eckart as Consulting and Constructing Engineer, and he was connected with that company until he retired from active business at the close of 1913. He continued in the employ of the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, however, to the day of his death, which occurred on December 8th, 1914, at the residence of his son, Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., in Palo Alto, Cal. He is survived by his widow, Harriet Louise Eckart, and four children, W. R. Eckart, Jr., of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Charles F. Eckart, Olaa, Hawaii, Nelson A. Eckart, M. Am. Soc. C. E., of San Francisco, and Mrs. C. E. Hume, of Piedmont, Cal.

Mr. Eckart had unusual talent as an experimenter and investigator. His methods were thorough, painstaking, and accurate, and his records of tests and experiments could always be regarded as absolutely trustworthy. Most of the special instruments and devices needed in his various investigations were designed and made by himself. Among such instruments was a "Chronograph for Engineering Purposes, with the Hipp Escapement", described under that title by him in a paper [Transactions, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Vol. 3, p. 184] presented before the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, in 1882. In the discussion of that paper, the late Robert H. Thurston, M. Am. Soc. C. E., of Cornell University, speaks of Mr. Eckart as follows: "He is a very careful worker. In fact, I have not met in the profession a man who seemed better adapted to the application of fine measurements to experimentation on the steam engine." This instrument was devised for use in the investigations made by Mr. Eckart on the Cornish pumps of the Comstock Lode, and was used subsequently in other investigations requiring accurate time measurements.

As a man and among his colleagues, Mr. Eckart had the admiration of all who knew him. He was a hard worker, always going to the bottom of his problems; and the mass of data which he had accumulated and the results of his ripe experience, were at the service of his colleagues whenever he was appealed to. His friendly help has been appreciated

and will be remembered by all who have worked or conferred with him.

Mr. Eckart was honored by membership in the following Engineering Societies: American Society of Mechanical Engineers, April, 1882; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, January, 1878; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, May, 1893; American Society of Naval Engineers; and Associate Member of the Institute of Naval Architects, London.

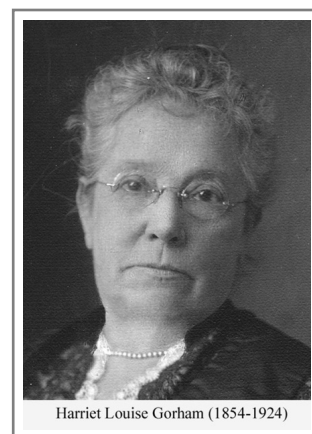
Mr. Eckart was elected a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, on January 5th, 1881.<sup>245</sup>

#### • William Roberts Eckart

[excerpt] One need but to see William Roberts Eckart to know that he is a man of forceful character whose habit it is to accomplish what he undertakes and the records show that he has risen to a position of distinction among representative American mechanics and engineers. He was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, June 17, 1841, a son of William Roberts and Eleanor (Carlisle) Eckart. In the maternal line he represents one of the pioneer families of that portion of the state. In 1842 his parents removed to Cleveland, where the father, who was a merchant, had large shipping interests in vessels on the lakes.

William Roberts Eckart, Jr., began his education in a private school of Cleveland but after his mother's death, which occurred when he was but twelve years of age, his time was divided between the public schools of that city and of Chillicothe until he entered upon a special course in mathematics at the St. Clair Street Academy of Cleveland for the purpose of preparing for the profession of civil engineering. In the '50s the family home was established in Zanesville, Ohio, where the father had a managing interest in the Putnam flour mills.<sup>189, p 153</sup>

Spouse: **Harriet Louise GORHAM** - Mother  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1872, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>189, p 157,206,239,242,6129, p 5</sup>  
Memo: Presbyterian Church, W. W. McKaig (Rev.); Lou Eckart Moody has the original license  
Birth: 8 Jun 1854, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G1,13, p 602,38, p 3,815, p 116,816, date only; bp CT,6129, p 3</sup>  
Death: 5 Nov 1924, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>237,816,6100</sup>  
Burial: Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>  
Memo: ashes



Harriet Louise



Father: **Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM** - Grandfather (22 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1912)

Mother: **Sarah Stoddard HOLT** - Grandmother (11 Aug 1828-14 Mar 1867)

- Parents: Chas. M. Gorham & Sarah Holt.<sup>816</sup>

- WEDDING. — Miss Hattie L. Gorham, the second daughter of Hon. Charles M. Gorham, Mayor of Marysville, was married in the Presbyterian church yesterday to W. R. Eckart, Esq., of the firm of Prescott, Scheidell & Co., Rev. Dr. McKaig, officiating. A large number were present at the church, and many of the personal friends of the bride and groom subsequently assembled at the residence of the bride's parents and participated in the interchange of kindly sentiments with hearty wishes for the happiness of the young couple. The bride was the recipient of many beautiful and costly presents from her relatives and friends, while the friends of the bridegroom at the Mare Island Navy Yard sent him some momentos made from the "Kearsage" wood in token of Auld Lang Syne. The newly wedded couple departed for San Francisco where the honeymoon will be spent.<sup>246</sup>

- His wife, who survives him, was Miss Hattie Gorham, a former Marysville girl, and the daughter of the late Charles M. Gorham, who was for a number of years the mayor of this city.<sup>212</sup>

- Great-grandmother's DAR Record No. in Washington, DC is 23330. Listed relative ancestor as John Holt, Sr. (born 11 Jan 1719; died 15 May 1786) married Sarah Strickland. He was a commissary sergeant from Connecticut.<sup>815</sup>, pp 116-117

- Robbed A Residence

Thief Gained Entrance by Saying He Was an Electrician

Daniel Morris, said to be a recent arrival from Detroit, is in the City Prison with a charge of burglary opposite his name. He is a well-dressed, smooth-shaved young fellow of about 20 years, and when he called yesterday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Harriet Eckert [sic], president of the Sorosis Club, at 3014 Clay street, and said he was an electrician sent to test and examine the wires in the house he was admitted. He had with him a canvas bag, apparently containing tools, and after he had made a cursory examination of the apparatus he left, but it was noticed that the contents of the canvass bag were more bulky than when he came. A hurried investigation revealed the fact that an electrical tape machine valued at about \$50 was missing. The police at the O'Farrell-street Station were notified, and Policeman Joseph Feld found Morris on Broderick street with the bag and contents in his possession. He was paraded before the detective force last night, but none had ever seen him before.<sup>3883</sup>

- Hosted Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921, at 3014 Clay St., San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

• [to] Harriet Louise Eckart from her Grandmother Harriet Louise Eckart

The splendid types of little women depicted in this book are often met with in life. You have become so well acquainted with them through reading of them that they are like friends to you, and have helped you to learn the value of true friendship. –

A true friend is an inspiration as well as a comfort, not so much by what he does for us as by what he incites us to do and to be, because of his example, his deeds, and his ideals. May this book prove to be such a friend to you.

H. L. E.<sup>6738</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 6, b CT.<sup>1672</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 16, b CT.<sup>1696</sup>

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 44, b Jun 1856, CT. Parents b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 55, b CT. Parents b CT.<sup>1779</sup>

• 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 66, b CT. Parents b CT.<sup>1782</sup>

Research: • Cannot find Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart in 1880 census; 3 Jan 2010.

4 Children...

- i. **William Rankine** - Source (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)
- ii. **Charles Franklin** - Brother (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)
- iii. **Nelson Andrew** - Brother (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)
- iv. **Eleanor Carlisle** - Sister (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)

Marriage Notes: • Married 28 years in 1900.<sup>1751</sup>

**William Roberts ECKART** - Grandfather

Birth: 4 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 10,7234

Baptism: 30 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 10,7234

Death: 12 Apr 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>235</sup>, gives 13 Apr 1869, 6129, p 6

Burial: Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>235</sup>

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- William, a minor, Quebec.<sup>7149</sup>, p 3

• The William Roberts whose namesake he was has not been identified but was certainly a close relative of the mother, Elizabeth Roberts, probably either her brother or an uncle.<sup>22</sup>, p

- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.<sup>8334</sup>
- Was present at the burial of his youngest brother, Henry, 5 Jun 1831, in Quebec City. "While he could have been visiting, it seems more likely that this places his migration to the USA at some time after 5 June 1831."<sup>22</sup>, p 2, note 17
- His [George R. Eckart] father, W. R. Eckart, moved from Quebec, where his birth occurred, to Ohio when a young man, settling in Cleveland, where he was engaged in business as a miller and a commission merchant until his death. He married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798.<sup>209</sup>
- His father [William Roberts Eckart] was a merchant, with shipping interests in vessels on the great lakes.<sup>244</sup>, p 278
- His father, William R. Eckart, was a merchant of prominence, who, at one time, had large shipping interests on the Lakes and, later, a managing interest in the Putnam Flour Mills, at Zanesville, Ohio.<sup>245</sup>
- [from] Cox and Eckart [exterior of letter]  
[inside]  
Chillicothe 5 November 1838  
Dear Sir  
Some days back we valued on you for \$200 at 10 days – at maturity – you will please not pay the draft. We have had some difficulty with the party to whom we gave the same Messrs Galloway & Myers of Lancaster. You will of course write those gentlemen the reasons why you did not pay the same stating of course that it was at our particular request you did not do so. We shipped a day or two ago some whiskey to [unclear]. They will give you some of it provided you have sold the balance. Those gentlemen are under advances to us and we therefore are bound to ship our whiskey to them. But as fast as you can sell and pay them they, if they have any, will give you a portion.  
Your friend,  
Capt. Eckart<sup>6236</sup>  
(in different hand at bottom of letter: Letter marked A and referred to in the deposition of D. Hersh (?) hereto attached. L. M. Martin)
- "I [George Armstrong] will give you all the information she [Mae Eckart Armstrong] has about the Eckart family.

Your Husband's [William Rankine Eckart] father and grandfather were born in London. They moved to "Quebec, Lower Canada" when Wm. R. (the son, was a small lad). Wm. R. was born about 1816 or 17 and died about 1876 or 1877 [sic] at Cleveland Ohio and is buried there. He lived on Euclid Ave. & I understand had a mansion which is now some kind of a Club's house. He was married may be three times:

1st at Lancaster, Ohio -- Jan'y 5th 1838 to Anna Maria Cox

2nd at Chillicothe, Ohio -- Aug 24 1840 to Eleanor Ann Carlisle

3rd at Chillicothe, Ohio -- Oct 18 1864 to [crossed out]

Mae's father [Isaac] was born Dec. 11 1837 & died Sept. 21st 1905 - & was married Oct.

18th 1864 at Chillicothe Ohio to Rebecca White. When Wm. R. Eckart (Mae's

Grandfather) was married he wrote in the family bible that he was from "Quebec Lower Canada." I understand that there is where his father is buried. Mrs. Armstrong's father often said that his father & grandfather had tried to trace back their family line and find out where the name came from but could not do so & that the grandfather of your husband dropped off the final letter "d" & it was changed from Eckhardt to Eckart. The name certainly sometime came from German source but it must have been back generations. Mae sends love -- little Virginia Kerrick, Mimi's daughter, was 8 yrs old on the 19th of March.

Yours respectfully,

Geo. G. Armstrong<sup>151</sup>

- My dear Sister

We were greatly pleased to get your letter, as we always are to hear from you.

As regards the genealogy of the Eckart family, I don't think there is any German about it excepting the name. Father was a native of Quebec, Lower Canada, and I never heard him mention anything about any German ancestry. On the contrary I was told that his youngest Sister, Annie Winslow Eckart, had gone to London, and had the genealogy of the family looked up in England. Father and his eldest sister, whom I knew, were both fluent French scholars, but could not speak German, their knowledge of French, was I presume occasioned by their living in Quebec which was largely settled by French. The above is all the information I can give regarding the family. Of one thing I am sure, if there is any German blood in me it is most thoroughly Americanized.<sup>152</sup>

- W. R. E.'s father came to Ohio from Quebec — had a managing interest in Putnam Flouring Mills. Note also says "built(?) Bulwer Standard Mine at Bodie." Robert Merriam who married (my Great Aunt Lillian Kindred, on my mother's side) also worked for Union Iron Works (he knew WRE).<sup>3920</sup>

- The source of my information is actually your grandfather, Will Rankine. When I was in college, I did a short paper on the Eckart name. Not a very good one except there is some factual information. For instance, our great grandfather has Junior (Jr.) after his name. His father William Roberts Senior (1816-1876) and his father (no name or date) were both born in London. They moved to Quebec, Canada when Will Roberts Senior was a small boy. The father was buried in Quebec and Will Roberts Senior migrated to Ohio. He's buried in Cleveland.<sup>3352</sup>, pp 1-2

Census: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 0010111/000011.<sup>1611</sup>

- 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 51, flour mill, b Canada. Residing in hotel. No presence of spouse.<sup>1671</sup>

Research: • Is he the Eckert of Cox & Eckert Porkpackers?<sup>641</sup>, p 224

- Cox and Eckart mentioned frequently.<sup>6234</sup>

- Have not found him in 1850 Census; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 2 Sep 2009.

Spouse: **Anna Maria COX**

Marriage: 1 Jan 1836, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G14; place only; gives 5 Jan 1838, 236, p 1,7997

Birth: abt 1816, Ohio<sup>236</sup>, p 3

Memo: age 22 at death

Death: 3 Jan 1838, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio<sup>236</sup>, p 3,7849

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio<sup>236</sup>, p 3,7849

Father: **Teunis COX** (btwn 1790/1800-abt Dec 1862)

Mother: **Rebecca WHITE**<sup>6235</sup>, given name only,<sup>7224</sup>, p 3; surname only (btwn 1790/1800-)

Research: • Refers to the pork-packing firm of Cox & Eckert. Is this Anna's father?<sup>641</sup>, p 224

- I have large oil paintings of my great-grandfather and one of his wife, Anna. They have been in storage for years. (Too large to hang in our rooms.)<sup>3450</sup>, p 2

- Judging from the two weeks or so between Isaac's birth and his mother's death, I would assume that Anna Maria died from complications in pregnancy or childbirth.<sup>7224</sup>, p 1

- Died,

At Lancaster, on the 3d instant, at the residence of her father, Teunis Cox, Esq., Mrs. Anna Maria Eckart, wife of Mr. William R. Eckart of this place.<sup>7849</sup>, p 2

Census: • 1830 Census: Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio. Age 10-15. 202002/001201.<sup>4718</sup>

### 1 Child...

- i. **Isaac Roberts** - **Half Uncle** (17 Dec 1837-22 Sep 1905)

Marriage Notes: • Marriage Application dated December 31, 1835, but actual marriage was not recorded.<sup>236</sup>

- Gives 5 Jan 1838 as wedding date (at Lancaster, Ohio).<sup>8, p G15</sup>

Spouse: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - **Grandmother**

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G14,1844, p 71,5884, p 1</sup>; date only

Birth: 12 May 1814, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G7,5884, p 1</sup>

Death: 17 Apr 1854, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>9, p 8,6129, p 6,7804</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Father: **John CARLISLE** - **G Grandfather** (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - **G Grandmother** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

- I do give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Eleanor Ann Carlisle my Bed & Bedding.<sup>643, Item 7th</sup>
- His [William Roberts Eckart] mother's people had been pioneers in the settlement of that [Chillicothe] part of Ohio.<sup>244, p 273</sup>
- DIED. Last evening, April 17, ELEANOR ANN, wife of W. R. Eckart.  
Funeral at St Paul's Church, noon (20th). Friends are invited to attend.<sup>7804</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Listed as "Ellen" Eckart, age 34, b OH, living with Andrew Carlisle family.<sup>153</sup>

### 3 Children...

- i. **William Roberts Jr.** - **Father** (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)
- ii. **Henry Nelson** - **Uncle** (Died as Infant) (11 Oct 1843-21 Feb 1844)
- iii. **George Roberts** - **Uncle** (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Marriage Notes: • Married in Chillicothe Ohio by the Revd. Wood – William R. Eckart of Quebec Lower Canada to Eleanor Ann eldest daughter of John Carlisle Senior on the 27th day of August 1840.<sup>6129, p 5</sup>

## Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM - Grandfather

---

Birth: 22 Mar 1831, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G4,13, p 602,38, p 2,812</sup>

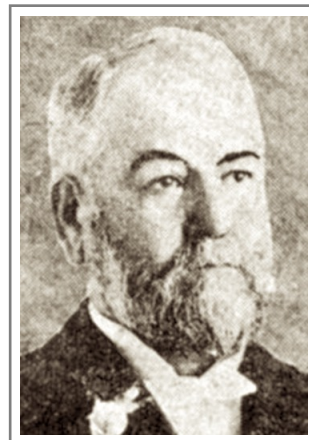
Death: 28 Feb 1912, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>214</sup>

Burial: 7 Mar 1912, Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3931, p 3</sup>

Occupation: City Clerk, Mayor of Marysville; Asst. Coiner, United States Mint, SF<sup>812, p 1</sup>

Father: **George GORHAM** - G Grandfather (21 Feb 1809-24 Apr 1836)

Mother: **Martha Peckham CONGDON**<sup>40, p 232</sup> - G Grandmother (abt 1807-28 Nov 1869)



Hon. Charles Miner

\* [He] must have been husband of Mrs. Chas. H. Miner and Chas. Miner Gorham was named after him. This would indicate that the bible referred to above belonged to his wife and that he was an Uncle of Chas. Miner Gorham, and his wife the sister of George Gorham, son of Lot Gorham.<sup>3884</sup>

- 3 Jul 1850

Notary Public & Conveyancer

Real Estate and Insurance

Office over Lows Banking House

Note: date seems too early; may be confused with George C. Eckart.<sup>3931, p 2</sup>

- For the years 1858, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, Clerk of the Marysville, Yuba county, California City Council.

1868 and 1869: Mayor of Marysville (page 362).

For the year commencing August 1st, 1870, Mayor of Marysville, living at 160 "D" Street (page 98). Also President of the Board of Education (page 214).<sup>814,3931, p 2</sup>

- Dec 4, 1861

Commission as notary public is renewed by Governor.

May 21, 1863

Appointed to serve as commissioner of deeds for Nevada Territory at Marysville.

Appointed by Governor Stanford.<sup>3931, p 2</sup>

- 1868 and 1869: listed as Mayor of Marysville. Also in 1870-71, 72-73.<sup>211, p 170</sup>  
Defeated for Mayor by Wm. Hawley, 500 to 445.<sup>3931, p 6</sup>

- The Daily Appeal  
Saturday Morning..... January 23d.  
TO ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.

The blessed generosity of the good people of San Francisco, Sacramento, Chico and Red Bluff, enables the Relief Committee to announce that they now have the ability to supply all immediate necessities. The Committee hope that delicacy will not prevent all who are in need from making their wants known, as it is probable that the Canvassing Committee, however zealously they may act, may overlook some cases. Sessions of the General Relief Committee will be held daily at noon, and the Secretaries or their representatives will be found at the City Hall at all hours of the day.

C. M. GORHAM

C. M. PATTERSON, Secretaries

Source: Newspaper clipping dated 1875. Probably Marysville Daily Appeal. Two lengthy articles regarding the Great Flood. In Eckart Genealogy material.<sup>8</sup>

- In 1897, Charles M. Gorham was Manager for the Empire Foundry, at Marysville, California.<sup>13, p 602</sup>
- Ex-mayor of Marysville returning after absence of 12 years to assume management of Empire Foundry.<sup>3931, p 2</sup>
- Marysville Foundry. The first foundry and machine shop in Marysville was established in 1852 by Stombs, Daggett and Company, and was at first located at the corner of A and Seventh streets. The business increasing from the start, it became necessary to move to larger quarters, and the corner of B and Fourth Streets was chosen as the new location. The firm became known as the Marysville Foundry. Under this name it was conducted by F. H. Booth and later by Booth and Scheidel. I. G. Shepherd for many years was superintendent and Charles M. Gorham, Manager.<sup>211, p 151</sup>
- Charles Gorham of North Berkeley, formerly coiner in the United States Mint at San Francisco, left for Washington on Sunday evening last, in a special car with Judge and Mrs. Field, and some other friends. It is his first trip to the Eastern States for over 40 years.<sup>7508</sup>
- Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 1907, General No. 1923, State No. 683.<sup>793, p 49</sup> Elected 19 May 1902. San Francisco, Cal., seventh from John Howland.<sup>813</sup>
- Living as a "boarder" at 431 Ellis Street, San Francisco in 1900. Married to Melissa C\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ at the time.<sup>1750</sup>



- 15 Mar 1902: Appointed Melter and Refiner of the U.S. Mint at San Francisco.
- 28 Jul 1907: Living in Berkeley. Employed as assayer at Mint. Run down by a team on street of S.F. Removed to hospital.<sup>3931, p 3</sup>

#### • **Gorham Quits Federal Mint**

##### Ill Health Causes Ex-Marysvillian To Resign

Marysville (Yuba Co.), July 22 — Charles M. Gorham, at one time a leading business man of this city, which he also served as Mayor, yesterday stepped down and out as smelter and refiner at the San Francisco Mint, having resigned because of ill health after two decades of splendid service. He will hold on until his successor, E. R. Leach, at present cashier of the Mint, can qualify.

Gorham has been wanting to quit for some time, but owing to an extra rush of work and his long experience, was urged to remain. His health has not been good, and a year ago he was injured in a street car accident, since which time he has been anxious to rest. His responsibility was very great and he desired to lay down the burden.

When he resided in this city, Gorham was one of the most prominent and popular residents. He still has many warm friends and numerous acquaintances here who will regret to hear of his resignation and ill health.

His brother, George Gorham, was the Republican candidate for Governor of California at one time.<sup>3875</sup>

#### • **Former Resident Died In Berkeley This Week**

After a long life of usefulness, Charles M. Gorham, a former prominent resident of Marysville, died at his Berkeley home this week, following a short illness of which acquaintances in this city were not aware. Mr. Gorham, who was 81 years of age at the time of his demise, during his life was prominently identified with the political history of Marysville. Being one of the early residents he was elected city clerk of Marysville in 1858, three years after his arrival, and was re-elected to the same office in 1860, serving with satisfaction until 1863. During the two terms in this office he became popular with the voters and in 1868 he was the choice of Marysville people for the office of mayor. Five years he served in this important capacity, in 1878 Charles Gorham was selected as police judge which office he held for a term of one year, retiring from public life at the end of this period to devote his time to business.

About fifteen years ago the deceased removed from Marysville to San Francisco, where he became an official at the United States mint. Later with his family he took up his residence in Berkeley where he remained until death occurred.

Surviving the dead man besides his widow, are the following; three daughters, Mrs. W. R. Eckart of San Francisco, Mrs. Morgan of Berkeley and Mrs. Ormsby of Tucson, Ariz.

Mrs. Eckart is a sister-in-law of Geo. Eckart of this city.

Deceased was also a brother of the late Senator George C. Gorham, who was at one time a candidate for governor of the state of California.<sup>210</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 5 to 10.<sup>5458</sup>

• 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 19, clerk, b CT. Living with mother, Martha.<sup>156</sup>

• 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 29, city clerk & conveyancer, \$1500; \$500, b CT.<sup>1672</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 39, bookkeeper, \$2000; \$1500, b CT.<sup>1696</sup>

• 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 49, b CT. Accountant. Father b MA; mother b CT.<sup>3491</sup>

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 69, b Mar 1831, CT. Asst. Coiner, Mint. Father b MA; mother b CT.<sup>1750</sup>

• 1910 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 79, b CT. Retired; own income. Father b MA; mother b CT. Married 37 years.<sup>5453</sup>

General: • Marysville, founded in 1850 and named in honor of Mary Murphy Covillaud, a survivor of the tragic Donner party, was the third California community to have the benefit of gas light. Centrally located in the Sacramento Valley, the town was a busy place in the fifties, thronged with miners from the Feather and Yuba River diggings, and a source of supply for camps throughout the foothill country.<sup>3945, p 36</sup>

Spouse: **Sarah Stoddard HOLT** - **Grandmother**

Marriage: 19 Apr 1852, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G1,13, p 602,38, p 2; date only,312, p 271,693, p 236; date only,811, Vol. 4, p 167</sup>

Birth: 11 Aug 1828, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>13, p 602,312, p 271,693, p 236</sup>

Birth: 11 Aug 1826<sup>665, p 453</sup>

Birth: 11 Aug 1830, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p 3,3874, year only</sup>

Death: 14 Mar 1867, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>8, p G1,3874,3931, p 4</sup>

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3874</sup>

Memo: died in San Francisco - w/o Charles M.

Father: **Robert HOLT** - **G Grandfather** (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)

Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - **G Grandmother** (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)



**Sarah Stoddard**

- Parents are Robert Holt and Nancy Hempstead.<sup>312, p 271</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 21, born CT. Living with family of brother-in-law, William Colfax.<sup>155</sup>

- 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 30, b CT.<sup>1672</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Ella Harwood** - Aunt (1 Mar 1853-6 Mar 1933)
- ii. **Harriet Louise** - Mother (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)
- iii. **Jeannie Bacon** - Aunt (26 Jan 1856-17 Mar 1942)

Spouse: **Melissa CURRIER**

Marriage: 24 Jul 1872, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>6155, p 3,7509</sup>

Birth: 4 Jan 1835, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>6753</sup>

Death: 12 Nov 1925, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>6160,6753</sup>

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>6753, p 2</sup>

Memo: cremated

Father: **Nathaniel CURRIER** (abt 1796-1866)

Mother: **Elizabeth C. CHURCHILL**<sup>6753, p 2</sup> (abt 1804-1875)



Melissa

Census: • 1850 Census: Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. Age 15, b Nova Scotia.<sup>5457</sup>

• 1860 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 25, b MA. Listed as Melissa Mixer.<sup>5455</sup>

• 1870 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 35, b Nova Scotia. Listed as Melissa Mixer.<sup>5454</sup>

• 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 44, b Nova Scotia. Parents b MA. Listed as M. C. Gorham.<sup>3491</sup>

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 65, b Jan 1835, Nova Scotia. Parents b MA. Mother of no children. Married 27 years. Enumerated as Melissa C.<sup>1750</sup>

• 1910 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 75, b Can. English. Parents b MA. Mother of 7 children, 2 living. Married 37 years. Listed as Melissa C. Graham.<sup>5453</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1920 Census: 4 Jun 2012; 28 Dec 2020; 7 Apr 2023

No Children

Marriage Notes: • This morning were celebrated the nuptial ceremonies of Charles

Gorham, Mayor of Marysville, and Mrs. Mixer, of this city. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Mr. McKaig of the former city, at the Mansion House of Seventh street. Among the guests present were Mr. and Mrs. George C. Gorham and daughter, Misses Hattie L. and Jennie B. Gorham, daughters of the bridegroom, N. D. Rideout and wife, of Marysville, and a number of ladies and gentlemen of this city. The newly-wedded couple left by steamer for San Francisco.<sup>7509</sup>

### Jonathan ECKART - G Grandfather

---

Birth: 29 Jun 1770, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>22</sup>, p 2, note 11; year is abt,4197, p 2

Memo: died aged 42 years; baptismal place

Baptism: 30 Jun 1770, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4197</sup>, p 2

Death: 8 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>8</sup>, p G14; place only,<sup>22</sup>, p 2, note 11,7149, p 2

Burial: 12 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22</sup>, p 2, note 11

Occupation: tobacconist<sup>22</sup>, p 1, Note 2

Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4197</sup>, p 1 - **GG Grandfather** (-aft 18 Feb 1798)

Mother: **Anna Maria HERMAENN**<sup>4197</sup>, p 1 - **GG Grandmother**

- Perhaps born in London, England.<sup>8</sup>, p G14
- Birth Place based on family tradition. No proof has been found for birth in London, England.<sup>151</sup>, p 1
- In 1787, John George Reinhardt/Josias Wurtele petition for land.  
To his Excellency The Right Honorable Guy Lord Dorchester, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Quebec:  
The memorial of George Wurtele, Josias Wurtele, John George Reinhardt, **Jonathan Eckart, Junior**, and Gottlieb Bauer....Humbley sheweth That your memorialists are Natives of Germany and came into this Province about 4 years ago, and that they are desirous of settling and improving a Tract of land upon the Grand River. They therefore pray your Lordship will be pleased to grant them two hundred acres of land for each person.<sup>7150</sup>, p 2
- The last sibling of William Roberts Eckart was born and both of his parents died within one month in early 1812. From the record it would appear that they left, as orphans, 7 children ranging from 14 year old Margaretha to the newly born infant Henry. While later records indicate that many of these children remained in Quebec City for some time, it does not show who looked after their care and nurture. After 1812 there seem to have

been no Eckart entries in Church Registers in Quebec City until 1828 – a strong indication that the two Jonathan Eckarts who died in 1794 and 1812 were the only Eckarts who emigrated to Quebec.<sup>22, p 2, note 13</sup>

Also see<sup>22</sup>, page 1, note 1 for reference to first Jonathan Eckart, who died 2 June 1794, aged 60 years and 27 days. He was probably a great uncle of William Roberts Eckart and probably the first of the Eckart family in North America.

- I do not believe that my findings completely rule out the possibility that one or both Jonathan Eckarts was a Londoner at one time or another. They appear to have been of the merchant class with much better than average education and many such families had branches in both England and Germany. After all, the King and the Kaiser were first cousins!<sup>22, Letter</sup>

- He [Jonathan Eckart, d 1794] had another nephew of the name of Eckart who lived in Quebec and who inherited a part of his fortune. Maybe this one is your ancestor.<sup>5280</sup>

- Be it remembered that on the Sixteenth day of June [1794] in the Thirty fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain....Jonathan Eckart, John Reinhart, Christian Rapp, and John Frederick Rheinhard, all of the City of Quebec...for the purpose of choosing a Curator to the vacant Succession of the late Jonathan Eckart, and having been severally duly sworn, after due deliberation, thy chose and nominated the above named Jonathan Eckart, of the City of Quebec, tobacconist, to be Curator, which nomination we have confirmed, and the said Jonathan Eckart, having accepted thereof was duly sworn to discharge his duty as Curator to the said Succession of Jonathan Eckart deceased to the best of his skills and knowledge and as the Law directs.

/s/ Jonathan Eckart

Josias Wurtele

George Wurtele

John Reinhart

Frederick Reinhart

John Wurtele

Christian Rapp<sup>7170, pp. 2-3</sup>

- To Jonathan Eckart my nephew, I give the Seigneurie of the River Davis, the Fief of Auben Delisle; the House in S. John's Street No. 11 which I at present occupy myself together with household furniture, and the House adjoining to Panet Esq. bought from Lacroix.<sup>7170, p 12</sup>

- ECKART, Jonathan, Quebec. Signs Declaration of Loyalty towards Constitution and

Government. Quebec Gazette, 10 July 1794.<sup>7149, p 2</sup>

- While looking through the land petitions I happened across an [Eckart land petition](#) that might be of interest to you, if you haven't seen it already (it looks like Jonathan Eckart, his son-in-law James Hanna, and some others wanted to start a township.)<sup>8336, email</sup>

- ECKART, Jonathan, St. John street, Quebec, and Elizabeth, his wife. Deceased. Notice of sale by auction of all the stock in Trade of the deceased. Also their household furniture. Quebec Gazette, 12 March 1812, #2452.<sup>7149, p 2</sup>

- Petitioner for the Election of a Curator to the Succession of the said Jonathan Eckart.<sup>7171, p 5</sup>

Research: • The Reinhart/Eckart names first appear at an 1805 Quebec baptism for Jonathan Eckart/Elizabeth Robert's child Isaac, where John Reinhart was godfather (your web site).

- in 1805 John Reinhart was a Grand Juror in Quebec along with Josias Wurtele, Jonathan Eckart. I've located their signatures on various jury files at Canadian National Archives. The name Wurtele also appears in many Reinhart papers; Josias's son went on to become a famous Quebec judge.

- 1806 records list John Reinhart vs Eckart in 'Court of Common Please' - small claims court. Haven't located that file.

- 1820 Quebec City, John Reinhart purchases a lot (and "heirs Eckart" purchase a nearby lot) in heart of what is now old Quebec.<sup>2659</sup>

- No comprehensive passenger lists of Canadian ship arrivals have survived prior to 1865. A few scattered lists do survive though and are at the Archives of Canada, Ottawa.<sup>4208, p 2</sup>

General: • The "French Regime" lasted until 1763. After the defeat of the French, many British regiments were demobilized in both the northern colonies (Upper Canada, now Ontario, and Lower Canada, now Quebec) and in the southern colonies (Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, etc.), and many of these regiments had been recruited on the European mainland, principally in Holland and Germany. Others were Scotch and Welsh regiments. This leads to the theory that Isaac Roberts and Jonathan Eckart may have been members of such regiments and that Jonathan was joined by his nephew, son of Martin Eckart, but also named Jonathan. This is no more than a guess. There is absolutely no documentary proof of where either Isaac Roberts or Jonathan Eckart came from or why they emigrated.<sup>22, p 4</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother

Marriage: 9 Aug 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 2</sup>  
 Birth: abt 1773<sup>22, p 2, note 13</sup>  
 Memo: age 39 years at death  
 Baptism: 2 Mar 1773, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>8333, p 1</sup>  
 Death: 9 Feb 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 13</sup>  
 Burial: 12 Feb 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 13, 7149, p 2</sup>  
 Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - GG Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)  
 Mother: **Mary SPROAT**<sup>7233, email, 8332, 8333</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- One of the witnesses [to her marriage] was Isaac Roberts, "her Father."<sup>22, p 1, note 2</sup>
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth, Quebec, wife of Jonathan Eckart. Mentioned in notice of sale by Licitation of property at request of John Reinhart. Quebec Gazette, 15 Feb 1817. #2717.<sup>7149, p 3</sup>

#### 8 Children...

- Mary Elizabeth** - G Aunt (Died as Child) (2 Jan 1796-12 Jul 1798)
- Margaretha Roberts** - G Aunt (2 Feb 1798-13 Mar 1862)
- Sybilla** - G Aunt (28 Feb 1800-)
- Anna Winslow** - G Aunt (6 Jul 1802-)
- Isaac Roberts** - G Uncle (15 Mar 1805-6 Aug 1859)
- Jonathan** - G Uncle (Died young) (20 Mar 1807-3 Jun 1831)
- William Roberts** - Grandfather (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)
- Henry** - G Uncle (Died young) (5 Jan 1812-3 Jun 1831)

Family Notes: • Sale of property belonging to their minor children. Quebec Gazette, 3 Dec 1818.<sup>7149, p 4</sup>

#### **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather

---

Birth: 1771, Termonmaguirk, Carrickmore, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland<sup>9, p 7, 641, p 148, 647</sup>  
 Memo: age 76 at death  
 Death: 19 Jul 1847, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 7, 647, p 2</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - GG Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)  
 Mother: **Eleanor** - GG Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- John Carlisle came to Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, with his parents, Andrew Carlisle and Eleanor Carlisle, in 1792, when it was part of the Northwest Territory.

In 1801, on April 30th, at Chillicothe, Ohio, John Carlisle and Elizabeth Mann were united in marriage by the Rev. M. Speer, of the First Presbyterian Church.

He always wore a cue and persisted in this peculiar style of dressing his hair until his death, which occurred July 19th, 1847, at the family homestead on Main street, Chillicothe. Every morning during his life he had his hair dressed and his cue braided and tied with a black ribbon by his barber, Jim Richards. His hair was black and made a braid about two feet long.

The following obituary notice was taken from the Scioto Gazette of July 21st, 1847, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio:

“Died – In this city about one o’clock A. M. on Monday last, after a short and painful illness, in the seventy-sixth year of his age, John Carlisle, Sr., Esq.

“The deceased for the last fifty years has been one of the most active and useful citizens of Chillicothe.

“He settled here about 1792, and soon entered upon a successful and extensive mercantile career, which was continued until after the late war with Great Britain.

“During the struggle in which the people of the Scioto Valley warmly participated, Mr. Carlisle on more than one occasion made large advances to the government, both of goods and provisions, organizing, transporting and equipping troops, from his own private purse, thus contributing material aid to his country.

“In his mercantile transactions he was distinguished for liberality to debtors, and promptitude to creditors, and ever combining the character of a public-spirited citizen, high-minded gentleman and an enterprising merchant.

“For the last twenty-five years Mr. Carlisle has devoted much of his attention to the interests of this town and county.

“In the address published in our last paper by the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for this county, ample testimony is borne to this philanthropic and liberal course.

“His services as Commissioner of Ross County continued to the day of his death and have been of marked utility. In the discharge of the different duties of that office, he probably gave just offense to none.

“Mr. Carlisle was ever an ardent and honest politician, none more uncompromising of principle, none more lenient to the convictions of others than he. A close and intimate personal friend of Henry Clay and of General William H. Harrison, and others of national reputation, but a closer and more intimate friend of suffering humanity, and particularly so of the poor and unfortunate of our own community.

“We trust that some contemporary of Mr. Carlisle’s will furnish our city with a suitable



notice of the life and career of this aged and respected citizen. He was one of the few men of the olden time who have been spared to the present generation, as examples of integrity and manly virtue.

“Mr. Carlisle as the father of a large family, all of whom, yet living, occupy respectable positions in society. He leaves an aged wife, with whom he has lived a faithful and a loving husband for nearly half a century.

“His funeral was attended yesterday by the Masonic fraternity, of which organization he was an honored member of high standing, and a large concourse of citizens, including the municipal authorities.”

In the August number of the Scioto Gazette (1847) appeared the following clipping:

“Judge Bailhickey was formerly the editor of the Scioto Gazette, and at this writing is the proprietor and editor of the Alton (Illinois) Telegraph, and thus discourseth upon seeing the notice of the death of the late Mr. Carlisle:

“ ‘Passing away. The following obituary notice extracted from the last Scioto Gazette, of Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, a newspaper, the name of which recalls to us the many passing incidents of the olden time, announces the death of an old and valued friend.

“ ‘We became personally acquainted with the late Mr. Carlisle in 1812 and know that his great work as a man and public spirit as a citizen are not here overrated.

“ ‘To him more, perhaps, than any other individual is the beautiful city of Chillicothe indebted for many of its improvements, and notwithstanding his advanced age, his death may justly be considered a great loss to the community among whom he so long resided.

“ ‘The friends of our youth are passing away, one after another, and their departure from the stage of human action earnestly admonishes us that our own cannot be far distant.’ ”<sup>9</sup>, pp 6 & 7

- Their son John became a prominent business man in Chillicothe having a mercantile business at the SE corner of Paint and Main streets. His brother [sic] Henry Nelson continued in business with him and the two built a two-story brick building on this busy corner.<sup>648, p 118</sup>

- He [William Roberts Eckart] married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798. Mr. Carlisle was a merchant of prominence, a man of influence in public matters, and a Republican in politics.<sup>209</sup>

- The town of Chillicothe, in Scioto township, was made the seat of government for the Northwestern Territory in 1800, which was previously at Cincinnati, but by act of Congress removed to Chillicothe. It was incorporated as a town January 4, 1802, and the following

officers appointed by General St. Clair, commanding the Northwestern Territory: ....John Carlisle, Members of Select Council.<sup>642, p 128</sup>

- The first flat boats that floated down the Scioto were two sent out by McLaughlin and John Carlisle, in 1803, from Chillicothe, and destined for New Orleans.<sup>63, p 79</sup>

- For some time the Chillicothe congregation worshipped in the old state house, the use of which was generously offered to them. There is no record as to the time when the first meeting house was erected; but it must have been commenced not long after Mr. William's acceptance. In the then existing circumstances of the congregation, the building of a church was a work demanding great courage and self-denial. After commencing the building, they found themselves unable to finish it, and were in danger of losing all they had invested. In this emergency John Carlisle came forward, and at his own expense finished the building and handed it over to the congregation free from debt.<sup>63, p 249</sup>

- one of those "belonging to the bridge company"<sup>63, p 269</sup>

- A toll bridge was constructed across the Scioto in 1815, the company owning it belonging to... John Carlisle.<sup>641, p 70</sup>

- The campaign of 1840 was the political event in the history of Chillicothe. As may be inferred from the preceding statement, the political sentiment was largely with the "Tippecanoe and Tyler too" party... This...prepared the way for the largest and most enthusiastic political meeting ever held in Ross County. ...it was estimated that forty thousand people assembled at Sugar Grove to hear General [William Henry] Harrison. On this occasion the ladies of the city presented General Harrison with a cane cut on the battlefield of Tippecanoe where he won distinguished honors as a military officer. John Carlisle delivered the presentation speech, to which the General responded feelingly and appropriately. The ladies concerned in this gift were ...Eliza Carlisle, etc.<sup>641, pp 75-6</sup>

- Coming to Chillicothe in 1802, he [John Waddle] became a clerk with John Carlisle, another Irishman, born in 1771, who had come to Chillicothe with his parents in 1798.<sup>641, p 148</sup>

- John Carlisle [was] among the first general merchants. In 1802 John Carlisle advertised that he kept superfine and coarse cloths, cassimeres, blankets, camels-hair shawls, India lute-string, books and stationery, queens-ware, cutlery, coffee, tea, sugar, liquors and mill saws, a sufficiently varied assortment.

It is impossible to give a full list of the various mercantile enterprises which have flourished in Chillicothe; and the following list contains only a part of the more prominent

firms:

Dry Goods: includes A. & H. N. Carlisle

Porkpackers: includes Cox & Eckert<sup>641</sup>, pp 222-4

- She [Elizabeth Carlisle] was a daughter of John Carlisle, who located in the county in 1791; was thus a resident before the organization of the county, which occurred in 1798, and eleven years before the state was admitted into the Union; he spent his life here and at one time owned most of the land upon which Chillicothe is now located, besides being the possessor of large tracts in other localities of the county.<sup>641</sup>, p 415

- Death Date and Place: 19 Jul 1847, Chillicothe.

"Died July 19, 1847, age 76 Years."<sup>647</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Over 16.<sup>1542</sup>

- 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

- 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594,1843</sup>, p 25

- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother

Marriage: 30 Apr 1801, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 6,1844, p 36

Memo: by Rev. M. Speer, of the First Presbyterian Church

Birth: 25 May 1786, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>, p 7,5884, p 1; date only,7782

Death: 29 Jan 1849, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G8,647, p 2

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Col. William MANN**<sup>8</sup>, p G7 - GG Grandfather (1761-abt 1797)

Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - GG Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

- In this city, on Saturday, the 27th ult., Mrs. Eliza, relict of the late John Carlisle, sen. Esq.

Of the deceased it may be said, that, from a child, she knew the holy scriptures. She connected herself with the Presbyterian Church, of this place, in [obscured]. She was steadfast in the faith. In hospitality she abounded. In her family, she discharged the duties of a mother and of a Christian with great fidelity. She loved to hold converse with the Savior alone. In the constancy of her attendance on the means of grace—in her interest for the welfare of Zion, and in her prayers for the life-giving presence of the Spirit, she has left us an example that we may follow in her steps.

In reflecting on the many trials of affliction experienced by this mother in [obscured], we are reminded of this saying of the Psalmist: "Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all." Through much suffering, she attained to a high

degree of Christian patience and resignation. The language of her heart, as well as the expression of her lips, was this: -- "The Lord will do all things well." Being herself a sufferer for many years, she reflected much on the sufferings of Christ, and ever remembered Him, in the gardens and on the [obscured], with peculiar interest and tenderness in her last illness, which was painful, and continued for some weeks, she was greatly sustained and comforted by the presence and promises of her Savior. Her faith was strong -- her mind was peaceful -- her hope was sure and steadfast. Her last words were these: "I am leaning on my blessed Savior, and am happy." "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord," and blessed is that hope concerning them, which mingles with and [obscured] all the sorrows of surviving friends. Her days are numbered. Her work is done. She has crossed the Jordan. She has received her crown, and is now rejoicing in the presence of Him who hath said, "I am the resurrection and the life."

A FRIEND.<sup>645,2713, pp 1-2</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

#### 12 Children...

- i. **Andrew** - **G Uncle** (15 Jun 1802-30 Mar 1879)
- ii. **Capt. William Mann** - **G Uncle** (1804-16 Aug 1840)
- iii. **John** - **G Uncle** (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)
- iv. **Henry Nelson** - **G Uncle** (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)
- v. **James** - **G Uncle** (Died as Infant) (Feb 1812-21 Nov 1814)
- vi. **Alexander** - **G Uncle** (Died as Infant)
- vii. **Eleanor Ann** - **Grandmother** (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)
- viii. **Elizabeth Mann** - **G Aunt** (29 Sep 1816-29 May 1895)
- ix. **Lucy Mary** - **G Aunt** (1819-12 May 1895)
- x. **Nancy Julia** - **G Aunt** (Died young) (7 Jan 1822-23 Apr 1845)
- xi. **Meade Woodson Clay** - **G Uncle** (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)
- xii. **Eliza** - **G Aunt** (19 Jan 1830-7 May 1911)

#### **George GORHAM** - **G Grandfather**

---

Birth:	21 Feb 1809, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts <sup>13, p 342 &amp; p 575,75, p 51,186,187,214,804,812, p 3</sup>
Death:	24 Apr 1836, New London, New London, Connecticut <sup>8, p G3,38, p 2,75, p 51,803</sup>
Burial:	Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut <sup>75, p 51,7463</sup>
Father:	<b>Lot GORHAM</b> - <b>GG Grandfather</b> (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)

---

Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

- Born at Dennis, Mass., 21 Feb. 1809, died at New London, Conn., 24 Apr. 1836, ae 27.

Married 1830, Martha P. Congdon.

He removed to Connecticut, thence to Greenport, Long Island, and then back to New London, Conn., where he died.

Children:

3654 George Congdon, born 5 July 1832 at Greenport, L. I.

3655 Charles Miner, born 22 Mch. 1831 at New London, Conn.

Martha Jane, born Dec 1833, died at New London, Feb. 1836.

Data furnished by George C. Gorham.<sup>13, 3:575</sup>

- The son of Lot and Thankful (Howes) Gorham.<sup>75, p 86</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>

- 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

Spouse: **Martha Peckham CONGDON** - G Grandmother

Marriage: 24 Nov 1829, Windham, Windham, Connecticut<sup>13, p 575; gives 1830,75, p 51,183, p 65; Vol. 3, p 139,801,7365</sup>

Memo: by the Rev. Eseck Brown of Lebanon

Birth: abt 1807, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G3; place only,214, state only,812, place only; year given is 1808</sup>

Memo: age 62 at death

Birth: 1808, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut<sup>3703</sup>

Birth: abt 1809, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>7365</sup>

Death: 28 Nov 1869, Mattapan, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>803, date only,812, p 2; year & place only</sup>

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut

Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)

Mother: **Martha PECKHAM**<sup>40, p 29,2619</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1768-bef 1810)

- Stewart Holland Congdon (1112162) wrote me Oct. 21, 1894: "Senator [sic] George Gorham of Washington, D. C., and Charles Gorham, Ex. Gov. [sic] of California are brothers and their mother Martha Congdon was my father's double cousin, as was also her brother George Congdon who lived and died at New London, Conn." This establishes them as children of Stephen and Martha (Peckham) Congdon.<sup>40, p 232</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Windham, Windham, Connecticut. 10101/10101.<sup>1567</sup>

- 1840 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 20 to 30. Head.<sup>5458</sup>
- 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 41, b CT. \$800.<sup>156</sup>
- 1860 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 53, b CT. \$1000; \$300.<sup>1670</sup>

#### General: • **Mattapan's History**

This small neighborhood's history is often included as a part of Dorchester's, since the two were annexed simultaneously [to Boston] in 1870. Like neighboring towns, Mattapan was seen as an attractive place for a country estate by early citizens of Boston. In the 19th century, new transportation turned Mattapan into a "streetcar suburb" and carried businesses and middle-class families to Mattapan. At this time, Mattapan, named for the Mattahunt Indian word for the land, really came into its own.

Located in the south of Boston, Mattapan is bordered by Dorchester, Hyde Park, and Roslindale. It is transected by Blue Hill Avenue, the neighborhood's main thoroughfare and business district. Mattapan has long been home to an interesting mix of people. Originally a rural retreat for Yankee Bostonians, Mattapan later became home to Irish and Italian immigrants, and after World War I was the center of Jewish life in Boston. Today, Mattapan's population is largely African-American.<sup>2817</sup>

#### 3 Children...

- i. **Hon. Charles Miner** - **Grandfather** (22 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1912)
- ii. **George Congdon** - **G Uncle** (5 Jul 1832-11 Feb 1909)
- iii. **Martha Jane** - **G Aunt** (Died as Child) (Dec 1833-6 Feb 1836)

#### **Robert HOLT** - **G Grandfather**

---

Birth: 28 Jan 1782, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 254,665, p 452; date only,693, p 96</sup>

Death: 2 Mar 1838, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 254,665, p 452; date only,693, p 96</sup>

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>

Father: **John HOLT** - **GG Grandfather** (6 Dec 1746-6 Sep 1781)

Mother: **Martha COIT**<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334,693, pp 95-6</sup> - **GG Grandmother** (9 Oct 1744-31 Mar 1807)

- He died (by his own hand, while under mental derangement), Mar. 2, 1838, aged 56.<sup>312, p 254</sup>

Spouse: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - **G Grandmother**

Marriage: 8 Oct 1803, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G1; marriage only,312, p 254,665, p 452; date only,869, p 2; Vol. 3, p 219</sup>

Birth: 18 Sep 1785, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452; date only, 869, p 2; Vol. 3, p 13</sup>

Baptism: 28 Jul 1790<sup>3711, chart #33 (from Nancy Hempstead)</sup>

Death: 28 Mar 1835, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 254</sup>

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223, name given as Ann</sup>

Father: **Benjamin HEMPSTEAD** - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)

Mother: **Elizabeth COPP** - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

- Given name of Ann<sup>8223</sup>; Anna<sup>8, p G1,3909</sup>; not correct.<sup>869, p 2</sup>

#### 12 Children...

- i. **Martha Coit** - G Aunt (10 Jul 1804-25 Sep 1834)
- ii. **Richard Coit** - G Uncle (25 Dec 1805-18 Oct 1827)
- iii. **Eliza Ann** - G Aunt (1 Sep 1808-)
- iv. **Everard** - G Uncle (9 Sep 1810-21 Oct 1844)
- v. **Abigail Mercer** - G Aunt (3 Mar 1814-10 Aug 1858)
- vi. **Robert** - G Uncle (21 Jul 1816-20 Jun 1853)
- vii. **Henry Williams** - G Uncle (10 Jun 1819-)
- viii. **George Potter** - G Uncle (Died as Child) (6 Mar 1821-28 Jun 1823)
- ix. **Ellen Clark** - G Aunt (16 Sep 1823-Oct 1862)
- x. **George Augustus** - G Uncle (Died as Child) (11 Apr 1826-5 Oct 1833)
- xi. **Sarah Stoddard** - Grandmother (11 Aug 1828-14 Mar 1867)
- xii. **Georgianna** - G Aunt (16 Jul 1831-)

**Martin ECKART**<sup>4197, p 1</sup> - GG Grandfather

---

Death: aft 18 Feb 1798, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>22, p 1, note 4</sup>

Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- 18 February 1798 – Baptism of Margaretha Roberts (born 2 Feb 1798), daughter of Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist and his wife Elizabeth. “In the presence of Jonathan Eckart, father, proxy for Martin Eckart, grandfather to the child, now living in Germany, Eliza Eckart, mother, proxy for Margaretha Eckart, aunt to the Child, and Isabella Roberts, Godmother to the child.”

Note: **an informative record as far as the origin of the Eckart family is concerned.**<sup>22, p 1, note 4</sup>

- To my Brother Martin Eckart in Endersbach, and his two children, Margaretha Eckart & David Eckart.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>

Spouse: **Anna Maria HERMAENN** - GG Grandmother

3 Children...

- i. **Jonathan** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)
- ii. **Margaretha** - GG Aunt
- iii. **David** - GG Uncle

**Isaac ROBERTS** - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: abt 1737<sup>22, p 4, note 5</sup>  
 Memo: age 80 years at death  
 Death: 23 Jan 1817, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4, note 5; gives 24 Jan, 7998</sup>  
 Burial: 26 Jan 1817, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4, note 5, 7998</sup>

- ROBERTS, Isaac. Purposing to go to England and requests settlement with all concerned. Quebec Gazette, 4 Oct 1781.<sup>7149, p 4</sup>

- ECKART, Jonathan and Elizabeth, his wife. Both deceased. Isaac Roberts, guardian to their minor children, requests settlement with all concerned in their estate. Quebec Gazette, 27 Feb 1812.<sup>7149, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Mary SPROAT** - GG Grandmother  
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1792, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4; note 4; marriage only, 8332, p 1, 8333</sup>  
 Birth: abt 1740<sup>22, p 4, note 4, 8335, email</sup>  
 Memo: died age about 71 years  
 Death: 25 May 1811, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4, note 4, 7149, p 4, 7233</sup>  
 Burial: 28 May 1811, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4, note 4, 7233</sup>

- In the register of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church – burial of Mary, “wife of Isaac Roberts” died 26 May 1811 age about 71 years. One of the witnesses at this burial was Jonathan Eckart who is not otherwise identified but who was probably the Father of WRE who had married Elizabeth Roberts in 1794.<sup>22, p 4; Note 4</sup>
- PUTATIVE: Mary Sproat leaves William Nelson and goes to live with neighbor Isaac Roberts, ca. 1772. They have children of their own, so now it’s a blended family.<sup>8333</sup>
- Then, William (Guillaume) Nelson dies c. 1791. Yay! So now Mary Sproat is free to



marry and she and Isaac Roberts [get married in 1792](#). She is listed as a spinster, not a widow.<sup>8333, email</sup>

#### 5 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - G Grandmother (Illegitimate) (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)
- ii. **Marguerite** - GG Aunt (Died as Child) (1775-bef Jun 1777)
- iii. **Marguerite** - GG Aunt (Illegitimate) (1777-)
- iv. **Isabella** - GG Aunt (Illegitimate) (abt 1779-8 Mar 1819)
- v. **William** - GG Uncle (Illegitimate) (1780-)

Marriage Notes: • The Roberts children are all illegitimate but only the later ones are marked as such, because immediately post-Conquest, the Anglicans are disorganized and overworked (?)<sup>8333, email</sup>

• As for your comment about Mary Sproat leaving her marriage, I agree, I don't see why that would be legally recorded anywhere. However, at her [1792 marriage to Isaac Roberts](#) she was called a spinster, which I thought was reserved for women who had never been married? I'm not very familiar with Anglican church formulae but certainly the RC church is very particular about such things, so she would have been specifically identified as a widow in the register if it were a Catholic ceremony. The Anglican population of Quebec City was pretty tiny at the time so it seems unlikely that the community was unaware of her situation; but on the other hand, it was poor old [de Montmollin](#) who performed the ceremony, and he apparently spoke little English and wasn't, perhaps, a very good priest, so the wording can probably be overlooked in any case.<sup>8336</sup>

#### **Mary SPROAT - spouses...**

Spouse: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**

Marriage: abt 1760<sup>8333</sup>

Memo: putative

Death: abt 1791<sup>8333, email</sup>

Memo: putative

• Then, William (Guillaume) Nelson dies c. 1791. Yay! So now Mary Sproat is free to marry and she and Isaac Roberts [get married in 1792](#).<sup>8333, email</sup>

#### 3 Children...

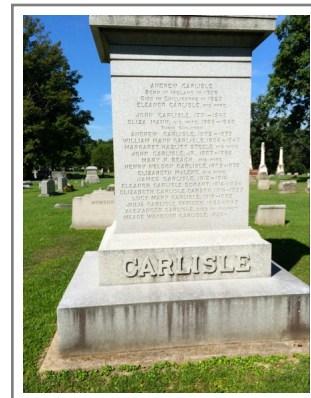
- i. **James** - Half GG Uncle (abt 1762-)
- ii. **Mary** - Half GG Aunt (abt 1766-1829)
- iii. **Henrietta Nailer** - Half GG Aunt (1769-1789)

Spouse: **Isaac ROBERTS** - GG Grandfather (See above)  
5 Children

### Andrew CARLISLE - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: 1736, Northern Ireland<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: tombstone monument  
Death: bef 29 Dec 1822, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>643</sup>, p 6  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **CARLISLE** - GGG Grandfather



Andrew

• Andrew Carlisle and his wife, Eleanor, emigrated to America in 1789, settling in Pennsylvania, and afterwards passed down through the Cumberland Valley into the Shenandoah, settling for a time in Virginia. They soon decided to cast their lot with the pioneers who were pressing forward to the frontier of the Northwest Territory, settling permanently at Chillicothe, Ohio in 1792. There, in Ohio's first capital, in the beautiful Scioto Valley, they lived out their lives of purity, doing good unto mankind, participating in the advancement of civic and state, honored and respected, and perpetuating their own lives in their good deeds. In 1821 both husband and wife died and were buried in the Presbyterian graveyard on Main street, at Chillicothe, being laid away in their last resting place by the loving hands of their honored son, John Carlisle, Esq.

Andrew Carlisle, Senior, was Past Grand Master of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Super-Excellent Masons, of Lodge No. 679, of Bally Gawley, registry of Ireland. He was of excellent standing, as is evidenced by testimonials and certificates of membership, given under seal by the High Priest and other officers of said lodge, under date of May, 1779. These old Masonic papers and others of high regard testifying to the sterling qualities of Andrew Carlisle, from James Kerr, dissenting minister, of whose parish at Termont McGurk, County Tyrone, North of Ireland, Mr. Carlisle and his wife Eleanor were members, and from Andrew Cochran, curate and one of His Majesty's justices, are now in the possession of Colonel Charles Arthur Carlisle, of South Bend, Ind.

"Copy."

PARISH OF TERMONT MCGURK  
(County Tyrone) NORTH OF IRELAND

I do hereby certify that the bearer, Andrew Carlisle, and Eleanor Carlisle, his wife, were born of reputable Protestant dissenting parents, lived in the bounds of this parish from their infancy, always supported a good moral character from scandal or ground of church

censure, were regularly married according to the rules of our church; and therefore justly entitled to church privileges in any Christian society whatsoever.

Given with consent of the session of Termont Meeting House, May 10, 1789.

(signed) JAMES KERR

Dissenting Minister

Another certificate of the same date, spelling the name "Carlile" instead of "Carlisle" as in the previous certificate, both originals, reads as follows, and was evidently written by the curate:

This is to certify that the bearer, Andrew Carlile, and Eleanor Carlile, his wife, were born of honest dissenting Protestant parents of the Parish of Termont McGurk, County of Tyrone, and North of Ireland; always maintaining a regular, good, moral, unblemished character, agreeable to their profession, and may be received into communion with any Christian society is attested by us, the undersigned, at Termont Meeting House, May 10th, 1789.

(signed) JAMES KERR

Dissenting Minister

I know Mr. J. Kerr and am sure that he has certified to the truth.

(signed) ANDREW COCHRAN,

Curator and one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace<sup>9</sup>, pp 5-6

- WILL

In the name of God Amen, I, Andrew Carlisle Senr. of Ross County, State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of life, do make, publish and declare this my last will & testament as follows to wit. And first and principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Him who give it and my body to the earth to be burried in a decent and Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as to my worldly Estate after all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid give and dispose of the same as follows –

Item 1st – I give and bequeath unto my son John Carlisle the use or proceeds of my Farm unto his son William Mann Carlisle comes to the age of twenty one.

Item 2nd – I do give and bequeath unto my grand sons Andrew and William Mann Carlisle, sons of John Carlisle, my Farm in Union Township with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, by Andrew Carlisle paying unto his Brother John Carlisle one hundred and fifty Dollars and William Mann Carlisle paying his Brother Henry Nelson Carlisle one hundred & fifty Dollars – the money to be paid to John & Henry Nelson Carlisle when W. M. Carlisle comes to the age of twenty one.

Item 3rd – I give and bequeath unto my Grand son Andrew, son of John Carlisle, my Desk, Book Case, and Large Gin C\_\_?\_\_.

Item 4th – I do also give and bequeath unto my Grand son William Mann Carlisle my young horse now on the Farm. Saddle, Bridle & all my Gears.

Item 5th – I do give and bequeath unto my Grandchildren Eleanor, Andrew, William Henry, and John Carlisle children of my Son William Carlisle eighty Dollars to be equally divided between them out of the first money received for the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 6th – I do give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Picken, son of my daughter Nancy Picken, twenty dollars to be paid from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 7th – I do give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Eleanor Ann Carlisle my Bed & Bedding.

Item 8th – I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Daily all my house and cupboard furniture also Twenty Dollars in money to be made from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 9th – I do also give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughters Eleanor Ann, Elizabeth, and Lucy Mary Carlisle, Daughters of my son John Carlisle, my house and lot in Chillicothe after the bequest before mentioned is paid and then to be left at the discretion of my Executors to dispose off. And I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son John Carlisle – my friend William H. Douglas and my grand son Andrew Carlisle Executors to this my last will & Testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Andrew Carlisle to be his last will & testament in the presents of us who in the presents of each other and the testator Signed as subscribing witnesses thereto.

Alexander Potts    Andrew Carlisle (seal)

John Douglas

James Douglas<sup>643</sup>

- Andrew Carlisle does not refer to his wife in his will, who has therefore died before 10 Aug 1821, and probably earlier in 1821, based on the death date given in the Eckart genealogy.

- Death Date, 15 Sep 1823

List of bodies removed from the old Presbyterian Grave Yard in Chillicothe 1878 by HNC & MWC. The remains were each boxed separately & buried in Cemetery. Andrew Carlisle Senr. Died Sept 15, 1823, aged 87 years.

Note that this death date is after completion of probate. The actual death date was probably September 15, 1822, and that the tombstone may have been wrong or difficult to read some 50 years later.<sup>647, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. 2 males >16; 2 males <16; 4 females.<sup>1542</sup>

Research: • In the case of the Carlisle family you identify their residence as Newry which Parish is situated partly in Co Down and partly in Co Armagh. The Church registers only begin in 1784 (Church of Ireland) and thus would not include the period of 1600-1736 in which you are specifically interested. The earliest extant register for Termonmaguirk is 1834 and also is too late to be of use in this case. In this case research would have to be based on records of secondary importance such as Registry of Deeds, Wills, Estate Records rather than Church Registers. A search of the Grantor's Index to the Registry of Deeds, 1785-1795, is our best hope of success.<sup>3537</sup>

• REPORT

We regret to report that no significant progress has been made in this case and we have failed to find any trace of the Carlisle family in Termonmaguirk in the 18th century or earlier.<sup>640, p 2</sup>

• The Register from which the preceding Baptisms are taken, commences in 1698,—but it unfortunately ends in 1737, and from that period until the year 1777 no book of Registry can be found. It must also be remarked, that on first settlement of the Family in Ireland, and for a long time afterwards, that Country was in a very disturbed state, and Records were not easily preserved, or perhaps carefully made, so that many circumstances of early date are entirely lost.<sup>6315, p 222</sup>

General: • Termonmaguirk, also known as Tarmon-Mcguirk, is a parish situated partly in the barony of Strabane, but chiefly in that of Omagh, County Tyrone, some 9 miles South-East from Omagh town. In 1841 it contained a population of 10,307 inhabitants. According to the Ordnance survey, the Parish comprises 4,675 1/2 acres. The townland of Carrickmore comprises 915-0-5 acres and is entirely situated within this parish.<sup>640, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Eleanor** - GG Grandmother  
Birth: Northern Ireland  
Death: bef 10 Aug 1821, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>643</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
Memo: Section 7

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania.<sup>1542</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **John** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
- ii. **William** - GG Uncle (aft 1774-aft 1821)
- iii. **Nancy** - GG Aunt (aft 1774-aft 1821)
- iv. **Isabella** - GG Aunt (1777-)

**Col. William MANN**<sup>8, p G7</sup> - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: 1761, Augusta County, Virginia<sup>991, p 446; place only, 7782</sup>

Death: abt 1797, Georgetown?, Scott, Kentucky<sup>641, p 491, 7782</sup>

• John Waddle married, in 1806, Nancy Mann, who was born in Kentucky. Her father, William Mann, a native of Augusta County, Virginia, married Eleanor Raeburn, and soon after moved to Kentucky, locating in the Blue Grass region, between Lexington and Georgetown. Mr. Mann died leaving three daughters, Elizabeth, Nancy and Mary.<sup>641, p 491</sup>

• John Waddle came to Ross County in 1800, and married Nancy Mann, of Kentucky, daughter of Col. William Mann, of that state.<sup>641, p 201</sup>

• Wm. Mann, P., Augusta<sup>991, p 446</sup>

• surname	name	date	bk.	pg	TM
Man	William	18Jun87	3	06	1
Mann	William	27Jun89	2	08	1
Man	William	27Apr91	3	09	1
Mann	William	01Dec92	3	13	1
Man	William	20Apr94	3	13	11
Mann	William	-----95	1	09	1 <sup>990</sup>

• p. 327, Indenture, May 27, 1794, Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Patterson, of Fayette county, to WILLIAM MANN of the same county, for 50 pounds, a tract on Cane Run waters in Fayette County, part of a settlement and preemption in the name of John Maxwell, etc. Acknowledged in County Court, August 1794 term, at which time Elizabeth Patterson relinquished dower rights, and recorded by the Fayette Circuit Court, April 25, 1804.<sup>1281, P 18</sup>

Research: • No mention of MANN nor any biographical information on Waddell.

Source: Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, by Waddell, Joseph A., Harrisonburgh, VA, 1979, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 26 Apr 1994.

- No MANN or RAEBURN listings in Augusta County Marriages 1748-1850.

Source: Virginia Historic Marriage Register, 1986; Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 26 Apr 1994.

Spouse: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - GG Grandmother  
 Marriage: abt 1785<sup>8</sup>, p G7,641, p 491  
 Memo: based on birth of Elizabeth in 1786  
 Birth: 19 Nov 1761<sup>8</sup>, p G7,1281, p 37,5884, p 1  
 Father: **Adam RAEBURN**<sup>3826</sup>, p 25 - GGG Grandfather (1735-bef Apr 1799)  
 Mother: **Agnes McCOMB** - GGG Grandmother (1739-aft 15 Mar 1788)

- His [William Mann's] widow subsequently married Captain Lamb, and in 1797 came with him and her children to Chillicothe.<sup>641</sup>, p 491

• p. 96, Indenture, April 25, 1804, ELEANOR LAMB, late ELEANOR MANN, executrix, and WILLIAM KING, executor, of WILLIAM MANN, dec'd, late of Fayette County, to ELSPEY TAYBOURN [sic], ADAM RAYBOURN, and THOMAS RAYBOURN, heirs and legatees of Adam Raybourn, dec'd, of the same county, for 5 shillings, 50 acres on the waters of Cane Run in Fayette county, beginning in WALTER STEWART's line, thence northeast, bounded by JOSEPH STEWART's land, being one equal half of 100 acres purchased by said William Mann, dec'd, and ANDREW RAYBOURN, from ROBERT PATTERSON, who conveyed the same to William Mann on May 27, 1794, and of which William Mann directed, by his last will and testament, that the said one-half, 50 acres, should be conveyed to Adam Raybourn; and whereas a deed was executed, but was destroyed by the fire in the Clerk's office, this deed confirms the same. THOMAS BODLEY, witness. Recorded October 31, [year missing].<sup>1281</sup>, p 17

3 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)
- ii. **Nancy** - GG Aunt (3 Jan 1790-13 Sep 1874)
- iii. **Mary** - GG Aunt (11 Apr 1793-23 Oct 1876)

### **Eleanor RAEBURN** - spouses...

Spouse: **Col. William MANN** - GG Grandfather (See above)  
 3 Children

Spouse: **Capt. William LAMB**  
 Marriage: bef 1797, Georgetown?, Scott, Kentucky<sup>8</sup>, p G7; marriage only,5884, p 1; marriage only

Birth: 1757, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>7100</sup>  
Death: aft 1827<sup>213</sup>

- William Lamb arrived here in 1798 at which time it was very sickly. Knows of no cause to raise the water except the dam in question. This concluded the evidence on the part of the prosecution.<sup>213</sup>

- Sometimes these signs [for pioneer taverns] would be devised as a play upon the name of the founder, as in the case of Capt. William Lamb, who built and was long the proprietor of the hotel bearing the sign of the Golden Lamb.

In 1798, the Court of Quarter Sessions granted tavern licenses to... William Lamb.<sup>63, p 267</sup>

- Appointed Captain in the Militia of the County of Ross.<sup>3781, p 542</sup>

1 Child...

i. **James** - Half GG Uncle (Died young) (31 Jan 1800-4 Jan 1815)

#### **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: 16 Jun 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13, p 342,18, p 412,582, p 93,799, p 6; date only,807</sup>

Baptism: 31 Dec 1781, West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18, p 412,188</sup>

Death: 23 Dec 1824, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>804</sup>

Death: 8 Aug 1833<sup>8, p G3</sup>

Father: **David GORHAM** - GGG Grandfather (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)

Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GGG Grandmother (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. One male >16; one male <16; one female.<sup>13, p 342,1541</sup>

- 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10. 20201/20110.<sup>1563</sup>

- 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

Spouse: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother

Marriage: 26 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13, p 302,43, p 30; date only,361, p 301,582, p 93,799, p 6; date only,806,8352, intentions only</sup>

Memo: Intentions 11 Jul 1789

Birth: 4 Nov 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>43, p 30; month & year only,361, p 238</sup>



Death: 8 Aug 1833, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>804</sup>, date only  
Father: **George HOWES** - GGG Grandfather (6 Aug 1736-)  
Mother: **Thankful VINCENT** - GGG Grandmother (22 May 1744-26 Nov 1769)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. One male >16; one male <16; one female.<sup>1541</sup>

- 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>
- 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

9 Children...

- John** - GG Uncle (Died as Child) (6 Oct 1789-Mar 1804)
- Joseph** - GG Uncle (Twin) (22 Oct 1791-)
- Josiah** - GG Uncle (Twin) (22 Oct 1791-)
- Rebecca** - GG Aunt (27 Oct 1795-)
- Lucy** - GG Aunt (4 Nov 1798-)
- Lot** - GG Uncle (5 Aug 1801-)
- Sally** - GG Aunt (5 Aug 1804-)
- Betsey** - GG Aunt (5 Oct 1806-)
- George** - G Grandfather (21 Feb 1809-24 Apr 1836)

Marriage Notes: • Mr. Lot Gorham and Mrs. Thankful Howes both of Yarmouth... entered [intentions] July 11th 1789.<sup>361</sup>, p 300,8352

### **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: 1764, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40</sup>, p 231  
Death: 20 Jun 1820, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut<sup>40</sup>, p 232,75  
Memo: died "aged 56 years"  
Father: **Samuel CONGDON** - GGG Grandfather (18 Feb 1733-abt Dec 1809)  
Mother: **Sarah CHAMPLIN** - GGG Grandmother (18 Aug 1737-)

• With two others in the family, he was a prisoner of war in 1778 [R. I. Col. Records 8:552].<sup>2620</sup>, p 2 He was probably the Stephen Congdon who was Ensign of the South Kingstown [unclear] Company in 1801 and Lieutenant in that company in 1802. He was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Washington County in 1810. His first wife, whom he married about 1787 was named Susan. He married second Martha Peckham, daughter of Timothy and Susannah (Congdon) Peckham.<sup>75</sup>

- Brother of Joseph.<sup>1271</sup>

• His father, in his will written 1 Sep 1801, mentions "Grandson Samuel Congdon, under 21, son of son Stephen Congdon."<sup>2620, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Windham, Windham, Connecticut. 10101/10101.<sup>1567</sup>

Spouse: **Susan**

Marriage: abt 1787, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 232,75, p 51,2620, p 1,3703</sup>

Birth: South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>3703</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Mary** - Half GG Aunt (1788-1815)
- ii. **UNNAMED** - Half GG Aunt
- iii. **Susan** - Half GG Aunt
- iv. **Hannah** - Half GG Aunt (1795-8 Jan 1820)
- v. **Samuel** - Half GG Uncle

Spouse: **Martha PECKHAM** - GG Grandmother

Marriage: Feb 1801, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 101; marriage only,1271, p 258; marriage only,2104, year & place only,3703</sup>

Birth: abt 1768, Rhode Island?<sup>2411, p 2</sup>

Death: bef 1810<sup>3703</sup>

Memo: based on marriage date to Phebe Guiant

Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)

Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)

2 Children...

- i. **George R.** - GG Uncle (abt 1802-)
- ii. **Martha Peckham** - G Grandmother (abt 1807-28 Nov 1869)

Spouse: **Phebe GUIANT**

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Windham, Windham, Connecticut<sup>3703</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Windham, Windham, Connecticut. 10101/10101.<sup>1567</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **William Henry** - Half GG Uncle (11 Oct 1811-)

## John HOLT - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: 6 Dec 1746, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334</sup>

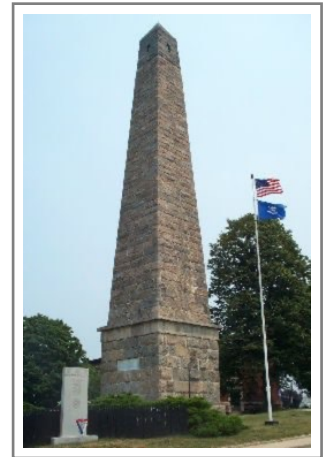
Baptism: 7 Dec 1746, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334</sup>

Death: 6 Sep 1781, Fort Griswold, Groton, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334,3370,6412</sup>

Burial: Old Burying Grounds, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334</sup>

Father: **John HOLT** - GGG Grandfather (11 Jan 1719-15 May 1786)

Mother: **Sarah STRICKLAND** - GGG Grandmother (1721-30 Jul 1776)



John

- He was one of the band of patriots that defended Fort Griswold on that fatal day when [Benjamin] Arnold made his descent upon the coast and burnt New London. He was slain with many others by the infuriated conquerors after the surrender of the fort. His wife (Martha Coit) survived him for a quarter of a century. Their remains lie side by side in the ancient burial ground at New London, with a single head stone, bearing the following inscription:

In memory of  
Mr. John Holt, jr.,  
who was slain at Fort Griswold  
Sep. 6, 1781,  
in the 35th year of his age.  
And in memory of  
Mrs. Martha Holt,  
relict of  
Mr. John Holt, jr., who d.  
Mar. 31, 1807, in the  
63rd year of her age.<sup>312, p 241,693, p 96</sup>

- John Holt, Jr. (1746-81), was killed at Fort Griswold, and his brother Jonathan when in search of his body was wounded.<sup>815</sup>

Spouse: **Martha COIT** - GG Grandmother

Marriage: 21 Nov 1771, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334; date only,693, p 95; date only,6412</sup>

Birth: 9 Oct 1744, New London, New London, Connecticut

Baptism: 14 Oct 1744, New London, New London, Connecticut  
 Death: 31 Mar 1807, New London, New London, Connecticut  
 Burial: Old Burying Grounds, New London, New London, Connecticut  
 Father: **Richard COIT**<sup>670, p 333,693, pp 48-9</sup> - **GGG Grandfather** (8 Jul 1722-3 Oct 1745)  
 Mother: **Abigail BRADDICK** - **GGG Grandmother** (1712-25 Feb 1770)

#### 4 Children...

- i. **Richard Coit** - **GG Uncle** (25 Aug 1772-3 Feb 1793)
- ii. **John** - **GG Uncle** (Died as Child) (5 Sep 1774-21 Aug 1777)
- iii. **John** - **GG Uncle** (28 Jun 1778-2 Jun 1837)
- iv. **Robert** - **G Grandfather** (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)

#### **Benjamin HEMPSTEAD** - **GG Grandfather**

---

Birth: 8 May 1753, Stonington, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452; date only</sup>  
 Death: 2 Sep 1798, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452; date only,869, p 1; Vol. 3, p 13</sup>  
 Father: **Joshua HEMPSTEAD** - **GGG Grandfather** (14 Jun 1724-6 Sep 1806)  
 Mother: **Lydia BURCH** - **GGG Grandmother** (27 Apr 1723-22 Sep 1802)  
 Spouse: **Elizabeth COPP** - **GG Grandmother**  
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1779, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G1; marriage only,665, p 452; date only,869, p 1; Vol. 3, p 13</sup>  
 Birth: 12 Nov 1758, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>57, p 29,665, p 330; date only</sup>  
 Birth: 13 Nov 1768<sup>706, p 323</sup>  
 Death: 1813, New London?, New London, Connecticut<sup>21, p 7</sup>  
 Father: **Joseph COPP** - **GGG Grandfather** (28 Nov 1732-Nov 1815)  
 Mother: **Rachel DENISON** - **GGG Grandmother** (20 Sep 1734-6 May 1815)

#### 7 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - **GG Aunt** (17 Jun 1780-10 Sep 1845)
- ii. **Benjamin** - **GG Uncle** (8 May 1783-)
- iii. **Nancy** - **G Grandmother** (Twin) (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)
- iv. **Charles Turner** - **GG Uncle** (Twin) (18 Sep 1785-)
- v. **Henry** - **GG Uncle** (26 Apr 1788-5 Feb 1883)
- vi. **Harriet** - **GG Uncle** (8 Apr 1790-)
- vii. **Lydia** - **GG Aunt** (25 Mar 1794-)

## Elizabeth COPP - spouses...

Spouse: **Benjamin HEMPSTEAD** - GG Grandfather (See above)  
7 Children

Spouse: **William HARRIS**  
Marriage: 1808<sup>57</sup>, p 29; marriage only, 665, p 452

---

## Martin ECKART<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: abt 1695, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4200</sup>  
Memo: putative date

- [Her] Vater Martin EKERT, Bürger (citizen) in Endersbach.<sup>7150</sup>, p 6

Spouse: **Catharina JENTZ** - GGG Grandmother  
Marriage: abt 1720, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4193</sup>, marriage only, 4195  
Birth: abt 1699<sup>4199</sup>

6 Children...

- Elisabetha** - GGG Aunt (17 Sep 1721-4 Dec 1766)
- Sibylla** - GGG Aunt (1 Aug 1731-23 Feb 1791)
- Jonathan** - GGG Uncle (4 May 1734-31 May 1794)
- Martin** - GG Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)
- Maria Catharina** - GGG Aunt (-bef 6 Jun 1794)
- Daniel** - GGG Uncle (Died as Child) (-bef 1748)

Spouse: **Catharina HEKHLER**  
Marriage: abt 1747<sup>7175</sup>  
Memo: based on baptism of Daniel in 1748

1 Child...

- Daniel** - Half GGG Uncle

---

## CARLISLE - GGG Grandfather

---

Father: **Robert CARLYLE** - GGGG Grandfather (-aft 1611)  
Mother: **UNNAMED** - GGGG Grandmother

- Multiple generations.<sup>8</sup>, p G8

Birth: 1735, Virginia<sup>1281, p 35 & p 40</sup>  
Death: bef Apr 1799, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>1281, p 16,3826, p 33; year & place only</sup>  
Father: James REYBURN<sup>2711</sup> - GGGG Grandfather (btwn 1706-1710-11 Jan 1799)  
Mother: Elizabeth COLE<sup>2711, p 2</sup> - GGGG Grandmother (abt 1710-aft 1760)

- Marriage to Agnes McComb based on:

Page 56. – 15th March, 1788. Andrew McCombe's will–To wife, Jane; to daughter Agnes Reburn, etc.<sup>1281, p 28</sup>

- p. 429, Will of ADAM REYBURN requested all debts be paid, and that his loving wife, ELIZABETH REYBURN, keep the plantation in her own hands to “raise my and her children” ELPSEY REYBURN, ADAM REYBURN and THOMAS REYBURN as long as she thinks proper to do so, and that she may have liberty to continue her other children, and if at any time she may desire to quit the place, the executors may rent it out to the best advantage for the support of “her and them” until the youngest child is of age – then the place may be sold by the executors, and wife is to have 1/3 of the money raised from the sale as long as she leaves the balance to be equally divided between Elpsey, Adam and Thomas, and at her death, her part to be divided between the other said children, or as many of them as may be living. Also to wife, the gray horse to be at her disposal, and she may keep the bay filly to breed and her increase to be divided among her first children, Mary, Leinon [?], and Susanna, and mine, Elpsey, Adam and Thomas. Wife may keep the stock of cattle, hogs and sheep all in her own possession as long as she thinks it proper to “live here,” together with the household furniture, farming utensils, and all other appurtenances. The testator desired that his wife give the children sufficient schooling. If the wife quits the place, she may take with her all the moveables to assist her in housekeeping elsewhere. Appoints William Dickey and son JOSEPH REYBURN as executors, July 21, 1798. Thomas Martin and Michael Dickey, witnesses. Probated April Court 1799. Attested copy re-recorded August Court 1807, the original having been destroyed by fire.<sup>1281, p 16</sup>

- (1) 9-9-1778 – Adam Raeburn of Monongalia Co. [present day West Virginia, county formed in 1776 from District of West Augusta, Virginia] to Andrew and William McComb, power of attorney convey to Robert Mathews.

- (2) 3-21-1780 – Adam Raeburn (by Andrew McComb) of Westmoreland Co., to William Mathews.<sup>1281, p 43</sup>

- It does appear to me that the James mentioned at the end of the second paragraph is our

Adam Reyburn's father, and the Joseph from Staffordshire, England, is James's father.<sup>1281, p 1</sup>

- Gives middle name of Lewis.<sup>3826, p 33</sup>

Spouse: **Agnes McCOMB** - GGG Grandmother

Marriage: abt 1760, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky<sup>8, p G7; marriage only,1281, p 28; marriage only,2711, p 2; marriage only,3826, p 33</sup>

Birth: 1739, Virginia<sup>1281, p 35 & p 40</sup>

Death: aft 15 Mar 1788<sup>1281, p 28</sup>

Father: **Andrew McCOMB** - GGGG Grandfather (-bef 14 Apr 1788)

Mother: **Jane RAEBURN** - GGGG Grandmother (bef 1720-aft 14 Apr 1788)

- Named in father's will.<sup>1281, p 29</sup>

3 Children...

- Eleanor** - GG Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)
- Sarah** - GGG Aunt (abt 1765-1838)
- Joseph P. REYBURN** - GGG Uncle (1 Dec 1772-28 Sep 1823)

Spouse: **Elizabeth**

Marriage: abt 1791, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>1281, p 16; marriage only,3826, p 33</sup>

Birth: Virginia<sup>3503</sup>

3 Children...

- Thomas REYBURN** - Half GGG Uncle (abt 1792-abt 1845)
- Elspey REYBURN** - Half GGG Aunt (abt 1793-)
- Adam Collins REYBURN** - Half GGG Uncle (9 Mar 1795-10 Jul 1888)

**David GORHAM** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 3 May 1738, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>8, p G3,13, p 223,18, p 411,361, p 56,582, pp 92-3</sup>

Death: 2 May 1780, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13, p 223; date only,18, p 411,582, pp 92-3</sup>

Father: **Josiah GORHAM** - GGGG Grandfather (2 Dec 1692-1 Apr 1775)

Mother: **Priscilla SEARS** - GGGG Grandmother (1 Jul 1701-3 Apr 1760)

- David Gorham served in the French and Indian War in Newfoundland in 1762, and in the Revolutionary War in 1776. His father, Josiah Gorham, mentioned him in his will dated 17 January 1772, probated 15 April 1775.



Administration on the intestate estate of David Gorham of Yarmouth, yeoman, was granted to Josiah Thacher of Kingston, Mass., 27 March 1781. On the same day, Joseph Griffith, Atherton Hall and William Matthews of Yarmouth were appointed to take the inventory which amounted to £139-1-2, with claims against the estate totaling £421-5-4, leaving the estate insolvent. On 18 September 1781, Thomas Hedge, James Hawes and Atherton Hall were appointed to divide the real estate by setting off to the widow, Rebeckah Gorham, her one-third part. Josiah Thacher, administrator, on 6 December 1781, reported a balance remaining of £7-14-5, after the widow's allowance of £30 for necessary support. After the real estate had been sold, 10 January 1782, the judge accepted Josiah Thacher's final report, 12 March 1782, which allowed creditors only five shillings on the pound.<sup>18</sup>, pp 411-2

- David Gorham, of Yarmouth, was a soldier in the year 1762, in this company commanded by James Churchill, and did duty in Halifax, until Col. Amherst went on his expedition for the recovery of Newfoundland, out of the hands of the French, at which time your petitioner was draughted to go to Cape Brittan to do duty there, where your petitioner continued until the recovery of Newfoundland, but so it was about the middle of September your petitioner was taken sick and continued sick about 14 days then our troops were ordered to Halifax.

14 May 1764 (Signed) David Gorham,

Witnessed by

Hezekiah Gorham

Before (Col) David Gorham

Mary Hedge ("Neighbors")

Justice Peace.

Source: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 80, page 477; Part of petition to the Governor from David Gorham of Yarmouth.<sup>13</sup>, vol. 3, p 223

Spouse: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GGG Grandmother

Marriage: 9 May 1765, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 223, 18, p 411, 582, p 93, 798, p 10, 799, p 4

Memo: intentions 10 Mar 1765

Birth: 14 Apr 1740, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup>, p 411, 361, p 60

Death: 9 Sep 1815, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup>, p 411

Father: **Joseph HAMBLIN** - GGGG Grandfather (4 Jun 1702-18 Jan 1777)

Mother: **Elizabeth MATTHEWS** - GGGG Grandmother (Feb 1699-)

4 Children...

i. **Sarah** - GGG Aunt (15 Jun 1767-)

ii. **Lot** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)



- iii. **Elizabeth** - GGG Aunt (Died as Child) (25 Sep 1773-25 Oct 1778)
- iv. **David** - GGG Uncle (3 Nov 1778-)

### **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - spouses...

Spouse: **David GORHAM** - GGG Grandfather (See above)

4 Children

Spouse: **Barnabas HALL**

Marriage: 16 Jun 1782, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, vol. 3, p 223,582, p 93,825, p 228

Birth: 20 Apr 1742, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 223,14, p 453,825, p 220

Death: 27 Dec 1824, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 223,825, p 228

Father: **Joseph HALL Jr.** (6 Aug 1697-22 Feb 1772)

Mother: **Rebecca SEARS** (2 Apr 1701-10 Mar 1791)

1 Child...

- i. **Priscilla** - Half GGG Aunt (aft Jun 1782-)

### **George HOWES** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 6 Aug 1736, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 302; date only,43, p 17,361, p 61

Father: **Joseph HOWES** - GGGG Grandfather (11 Apr 1697-)

Mother: **Mary HOWES** - GGGG Grandmother (Dec 1702-)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>13</sup>, p 302

Spouse: **Thankful VINCENT** - GGG Grandmother

Marriage: 22 Dec 1768, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>43</sup>, p 30; date only,361, p 308 & p 309

Memo: Intentions 9 Jul 1768

Birth: 22 May 1744, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>361</sup>, p 81

Death: 26 Nov 1769, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, Vol. 3, p 302,43, p 30; date only,361, p 279

Father: **Isaac VINCENT** - GGGG Grandfather (1 May 1712-)

Mother: **Martha SMITH** - GGGG Grandmother (26 Mar 1716-)

1 Child...

- i. **Thankful** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Spouse: **Sarah HOWES**  
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1771, Yarmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 302,43, p 30  
 Birth: 18 Oct 1749, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 302; date only,18, p 394,43, p 26; date only  
 Death: 10 Nov 1817, Ashfield?, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>825</sup>, p 241  
 Father: **Thomas HOWES** (22 Jan 1700-12 Nov 1764)  
 Mother: **Deborah SEARS** (11 Mar 1705-11 Sep 1781)

1 Child...

i. **Betty** - Half GGG Aunt (27 Dec 1773-)

### **Samuel CONGDON** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 18 Feb 1733, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40</sup>, pp 13; 71; 179; 230  
 Death: abt Dec 1809, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40</sup>, p 230  
 Memo: "just prior to 1810"  
 Father: **Joseph CONGDON** - GGGG Grandfather (1697-11 Sep 1783)  
 Mother: **Mary WICKHAM** - GGGG Grandmother (15 Jul 1698-aft 1777)

- It is recorded that on the second Monday in June, 1779, he was mentioned by the General Assembly of Rhode Island for exchange of prisoners with the enemy on the island of Rhode Island, since he with Joseph (1414) and Stephen Congdon (1416) were taken by the enemy. This Samuel Congdon was known as "Fat Sam," as he was a very heavy man, as was one of his sons, George Congdon.<sup>41</sup>, pp 79-80

- In addition to these children, there is indication of two more daughters who were minus 16 years old at the time of the 1774 Rhode Island Colonial Census, but these daughters were not mentioned in the Will Account of Samuel Congdon recorded in the South Kingstown, R.I. Probate Court on 7/10, 1818 and on 7/29, 1818, from a Will dated in 1815.<sup>41</sup>, p 80

Spouse: **Sarah CHAMPLIN** - GGG Grandmother  
 Marriage: 19 May 1757, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>656</sup>, p 139; year only,821  
 Birth: 18 Aug 1737, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40</sup>, p 231,630, p 59; date only,860, p 73; date only  
 Father: **Stephen CHAMPLIN** - GGGG Grandfather (16 Feb 1710-22 Jul 1771)  
 Mother: **Mary HAZARD** - GGGG Grandmother (23 Feb 1716-13 Mar 1773)

- Daughter of Stephen and Mary (Hazard) Champlin.<sup>40</sup>, pp 230-1

## 6 Children...

- i. **Joseph** - GGG Uncle (1 Mar 1758-1824)
- ii. **Hannah** - GGG Aunt (15 Jul 1759-3 May 1796)
- iii. **George** - GGG Uncle (9 Dec 1760-31 Mar 1845)
- iv. **Sarah** - GGG Aunt (abt 1762-1802)
- v. **Stephen** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)
- vi. **Samuel** - GGG Uncle (abt 1765-)

## **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 19 Jul 1737, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 29,650, p 23,1270, p 36 & p 156; date only,1271, p 257</sup>

Death: 8 Dec 1812, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut<sup>40, p 29,1271, p 257,2411</sup>

Father: **Benjamin PECKHAM** - GGGG Grandfather (9 Jun 1684-1769)

Mother: **Mary CARR** - GGGG Grandmother (1686/7-1761)

- Youngest of nine children.<sup>650, p 23; lists 8 children,1270, p 36</sup>

- He was a farmer, and a Friend.<sup>1270, p 156</sup>

- He was a farmer and spent his early years at South Kingston, removing from there to Charlestown, R. I., and, later, to Lebanon, Conn. He was a member of the Society of Friends. In 1784 he and his wife were called to account by the Meeting for allowing their daughter to marry outside of the Meeting and having an entertainment at the wedding "after the manner of the world." He kept a hotel at Lebanon.<sup>1271, p 257</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: South Kingstown Town, Washington, Rhode Island. 2 males >16; 1 male <16; 3 females.<sup>1540</sup>

Spouse: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother

Marriage: 11 Mar 1759, Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 29 & p 87,1270, p 156; date only,1271, p 257; date only</sup>

Birth: abt 1742, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 29,2411</sup>

Death: 5 Aug 1813, Lebanon?, New London, Connecticut<sup>40, p 29</sup>

Father: **James CONGDON** - GGGG Grandfather (19 Apr 1686-27 Sep 1757)

Mother: **Mary TAYLOR** - GGGG Grandmother (20 Nov 1703-aft 11 Sep 1755)

- Daughter of James and Mary (Taylor) (Hoxsie) Congdon.<sup>40, p 185,1271, p 257</sup>

- She was called by the Society of Friends for allowing an entertainment after the manner of the world at the marriage of her daughter.<sup>40, p 29</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: South Kingstown Town, Washington, Rhode Island.<sup>1540</sup>

10 Children...

- i. **Robert Congdon** - GGG Uncle (abt 1760-1854)
- ii. **Anna** - GGG Aunt (abt 1762-)
- iii. **Sarah** - GGG Aunt (abt 1764-)
- iv. **Mary** - GGG Aunt (1765-13 Jan 1788)
- v. **Elizabeth** - GGG Aunt (1 Aug 1775-)
- vi. **Phebe** - GGG Aunt (abt 1767-)
- vii. **Martha** - GG Grandmother (abt 1768-bef 1810)
- viii. **Nancy** - GGG Aunt (abt 1772-)
- ix. **Ruth** - GGG Aunt (2 Feb 1777-7 Jun 1850)
- x. **Timothy** - GGG Uncle

Family Notes: • 8 children; "the order of birth not known"<sup>1271</sup>, p 258

**John HOLT** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 11 Jan 1719, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 236,670, p 334,6412  
Death: 15 May 1786, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 236,670, p 334; date only  
Father: **William HOLT** - GGGG Grandfather (15 Jul 1681-6 Oct 1766)  
Mother: **Katherine BUTLER** - GGGG Grandmother (1693-2 Feb 1775)

• 4th child.<sup>312</sup>, p 236

• John Holt Sr. served with "unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a Sergeant, Quartermaster, and Commissary during the Revolutionary War."<sup>8,212</sup>, Notes

• John Holt, (1719-86) served as commissary. He was born in New London, where he died.<sup>815</sup>

Spouse: **Sarah STRICKLAND** - GGG Grandmother  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1746, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 236,670, p 334; date only  
Birth: 1721, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 236,670, p 334; date only  
Memo: age 55 at death  
Baptism: 17 May 1741, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 236,2474  
Death: 30 Jul 1776, Lyme, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 236,670, p 334; date only,2474, place only

Burial: Ancient Cemetery, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 236,2217, p 2</sup>  
Father: **Samuel STRICKLAND**<sup>2207, p 1</sup> - GGGG Grandfather (abt 1688-25 Apr 1769)  
Mother: **Elizabeth WILLIAMS** - GGGG Grandmother (abt 1692-6 Oct 1753)

2 Children...

- i. **John** - GG Grandfather (6 Dec 1746-6 Sep 1781)
- ii. **Jonathan** - GGG Uncle (29 Sep 1760-9 Mar 1827)

Family Notes: • 6 children.<sup>312, p 241</sup>

**Richard COIT**<sup>670, p 333,693, pp 48-9</sup> - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 8 Jul 1722, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Baptism: 15 Jul 1722, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Death: 3 Oct 1745, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Burial: Old Burying Grounds, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Father: **John COIT Jr.** - GGGG Grandfather (23 May 1696-aft 1760)  
Mother: **Grace CHRISTOPHERS** - GGGG Grandmother (14 Oct 1698-9 Nov 1745)

• He died Oct. 3, 1745, aged 23 years old of lung fever after an illness of 33 days.<sup>670, p 333,693, p 49</sup>

Spouse: **Abigail BRADDICK** - GGG Grandmother  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1743, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>670, p 333,2209</sup>  
Birth: 1712, Southold, Suffolk, New York<sup>670, p 333,2204, p 6; date only,2210</sup>  
Death: 25 Feb 1770, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>532,670, p 333,2210</sup>  
Burial: 25 Feb 1770, Old Burying Grounds, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>532,670, p 333</sup>  
Father: **Capt. John BRADDICK**<sup>17, p 90</sup> - GGGG Grandfather (abt 1675-24 Dec 1733)  
Mother: **Mary CUTLER**<sup>532</sup> - GGGG Grandmother (24 Jul 1682-8 Dec 1739)

• The *Coit Genealogy*, p. 48, states that Abigail Braddick was the dau. of Captain Jonathan Braddick by his wife, Mary, in which statement the work is in error. She was the dau. of John and Mary (-----) Braddick, and is mentioned in the will of the said John Braddick, under date of Sept. 6, 1733.<sup>670, p 334</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Martha** - GG Grandmother (9 Oct 1744-31 Mar 1807)

**Abigail BRADDICK** - spouses...

Spouse: **Richard COIT** - GGG Grandfather (See above)  
1 Child

Spouse: **James CHAPMAN**  
Marriage: 7 Jun 1767, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>670, p 334, 693, p 49; date only</sup>  
Birth: 8 Feb 1709, New London?, New London, Connecticut  
Baptism: 20 Feb 1709  
Death: 24 Sep 1784  
Father: **Jeremiah CHAPMAN**<sup>670, p 334</sup> (abt 1687-6 Sep 1775)  
Mother: **UNNAMED**

---

### **Joshua HEMPSTEAD** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 14 Jun 1724, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>865, date only, 869, p 1; Vol. 2, p 38</sup>  
Death: 6 Sep 1806, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>865, date only, 3711, chart #33</sup> (from Nancy Hempstead)  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>3711, chart #33</sup> (from Nancy Hempstead)  
Father: **Nathaniel HEMPSTEAD** - GGGG Grandfather (6 Jan 1700-9 Jul 1729)  
Mother: **Mary HALLAM** - GGGG Grandmother (11 Oct 1705-)

• He was a sheriff in New London; a member of the First Alarm List Co., serving under Capt. John Deshon; he turned out at the Lexington Alarm and carried the news of the battle of Bunker Hill to New London. He lived in New London until April 5, 1750-1, when he removed to the farm in Stonington, owned by his grandfather, Joshua(3) Hempstead. After the death of his grandfather, Joshua(5) returned to the homestead in New London, which became his by inheritance.<sup>21, p 7</sup>

Spouse: **Lydia BURCH** - GGG Grandmother  
Marriage: 3 Nov 1743, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G1; marriage only, 21, p 7; date only, 865, date only, 869, p 1; Vol. 2, p 43</sup>  
Birth: 27 Apr 1723, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Death: 22 Sep 1802, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>865, date only, 3711, chart #33</sup> (from Nancy Hempstead)  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>3711, chart #33</sup> (from Nancy Hempstead)  
Father: **Richard BURCH** - GGGG Grandfather (1688-1772)

Mother: **Elizabeth HARRIS**<sup>634</sup> - GGGG Grandmother (1690-1750)

1 Child...

i. **Benjamin** - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)

Marriage Notes: • Intentions published 18 Sep 1743

**Joseph COPP** - GGG Grandfather

---

Birth: 28 Nov 1732, Stonington, New London, Connecticut<sup>57, p 29,706, p 323; date only</sup>

Baptism: 3 Dec 1732<sup>665, p 311</sup>

Death: Nov 1815<sup>57, p 29,665, p 311</sup>

Occupation: gold and silversmith<sup>665, p 330</sup>

Father: **Jonathan COPP** - GGGG Grandfather (12 Jun 1694-9 Dec 1772)

Mother: **Margaret STANTON** - GGGG Grandmother (7 Oct 1701-11 Dec 1740)

Spouse: **Rachel DENISON** - GGG Grandmother

Marriage: 11 Dec 1757, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>57, p 29,665, p 330,706, p 323; date only</sup>

Birth: 20 Sep 1734, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>57, p 29; date only,628, p 74; date only,665, p 330; date only,3711, chart #33 (from Nancy Hempstead)</sup>

Baptism: 12 Jan 1735<sup>57, p 29</sup>

Death: 6 May 1815<sup>57, p 29</sup>

Father: **Daniel DENISON** - GGGG Grandfather (27 Jun 1703-2 Feb 1749)

Mother: **Rachel STARR** - GGGG Grandmother (15 Sep 1705-4 Feb 1791)

1 Child...

i. **Elizabeth** - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

Family Notes: • 10 children.<sup>57, p 29</sup>

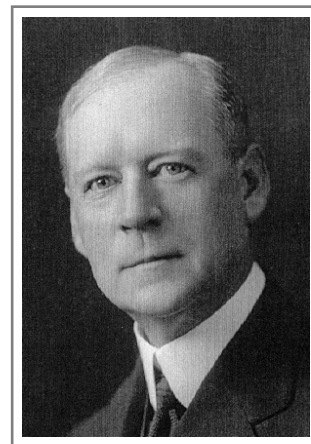
• 7 children.<sup>706, p 323</sup>



## Siblings

### Charles Franklin ECKART - Brother

Birth: 18 Jun 1875, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>189</sup>, p 157; date only,190,206, date only; gives bp of Nevada City, Nevada, California,241, date only,6129, p 4  
 Death: 20 Jun 1934, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>32</sup>, date only,283, date only,4013  
 Memo: at his residence: 740 Oakland Avenue  
 Burial: 14 Jul 1934, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>  
 Memo: ashes  
 Occupation: Chemist at Paauhau in 1895<sup>4355</sup>, p 2  
 Education: Honorary MS, 1905, University of California<sup>190</sup>  
 Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352</sup>, p 2 - **Father** (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)  
 Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312</sup>, p 289,693, p 236 - **Mother** (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Charles Franklin

- Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.<sup>149</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- My grandfather was Charles Franklin Eckart (1875-1934) who lived for many years in Hawaii and managed a sugar plantation. My grandfather had three sons, all born in Hawaii: Charles Gorham (my father), Robert Carlisle (not Crockett as identified in your letter) and Thomas Gordon. My father and his two brothers are all deceased.<sup>170</sup>
- **ECKART, CHARLES FRANKLIN**, manager Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd., Olaa, Hawaii; born June 18, 1875, at Marysville, Cal.; son of William Roberts and Harriet Louise (Gorham) Eckart; educated in public schools in San Francisco, Cal., and University of California, degree M.S., 1905; married Edith Morgan Clay, March 1, 1904, in Honolulu, Hawaii; children, Charles Gorham, Robert Carlisle, and Thomas Gordon. Began professional career as chemist for the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Co., 1895; chemist experiment Station of Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, 1896-1900; director agricultural and chemistry Exp. Station, H. S. P. A., 1901-1908; general director experiment station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1909-1913; manager Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd., since 1913. Regent of College of Hawaii short term during organization. Member of Pacific Club, Hawaiian Chemist Association, Hawaiian Engineering Association, Fellow American Geographical Society,



Gamma Eta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Skull and Keys fraternities, Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science.<sup>190</sup>

- Charles Eckart of the HSPA Experiment Station invented an asphalt impregnated paper for mulching plants in 1914, and used it to suppress weeds on the sugar plantations.<sup>7362, p 4</sup>

- Among the local people are C. F. Eckart, director of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Experiment Station. Mr. Eckardt [sic] went to the Coast on a health trip. Mrs. Eckhardt [sic] is not well and she remained behind.<sup>7362, p 1</sup>

- Mr. Eckart is manager of the great Olaa sugar plantation. Mr. Eckart is the son of Mrs. W. R. Eckart of Palo Alto and the late W. R. Eckart, the famous engineer.<sup>4016</sup>

- Charles F. Eckart was truly one of the pioneers of the modern Hawaiian sugar industry, for to his credit goes not only the creation of that wonder cane, H-109, but also that of being the first man to cross pollinate sugar cane successfully, an agricultural practice on which the cane sugar industry is now so vitally dependent.<sup>233</sup>

- I noticed that my grandfather C. F. Eckart's education (degree & date) didn't seem to fit his bio very well. It's listed as MS 1905, U. of California. That's about 10 years after he arrived in Hawaii and with no BS preceding it. According to my uncle Thomas G. Eckart, his father's MS degree in 1905 from U. C. Berkeley was an Honorary Degree. He did a couple of years at Cal then left for Hawaii and got a job as a chemist. He was also offered a Doctorate by the same institution but declined because he didn't want to spend the time doing a thesis.<sup>234, p 1</sup>

- In the first place let me say that you and Bob are really two very lucky young men to have found employment at this time. Just how lucky you are I doubt if you can realize. Anything in the way of employment these days is something precious which should be nursed and fostered. The situation up here is so appalling and critical, financially, that from one day to another one doesn't know what to expect. I am not an alarmist but I often wonder what the outcome will be.

As an example my cousin, Charlie Carlisle, who a short time ago was worth millions of dollars and had no cloud on the financial horizon, is now reduced to an extent which is pitiable. He and his family are having a hard time making both ends meet. My own income has been cut to the point that we've had to give up our servants and economize in every way possible. I even spend most of my time at home in order to save street car fare.

The worry about property and other taxes which must be met is a constant bogey.<sup>1484</sup>

- Here is a brief run down on some Eckart history in Hawaii. It would be interesting some day to prepare a summarization in a little greater detail. Your grandfather, after completing his junior year at U. C., departed for Hawaii in a sailing vessel; year, I think, was 1895. He took a position at Hakalau Sugar Co. on the Island of Hawaii as a chemist. In 1909 he was made the first director of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experimental Station in Honolulu. His work in soils, plant foods and sugar cane breeding was brilliant in the world of sugar cane culture. Actually he was the first man to successfully breed sugar cane and one of his seedlings – H109 (will all development records in his unique handwriting) – became famous throughout the Territory and actually saved the Hawaiian Sugar Industry in replacing a variety called “Lahaina” which was being wiped out by root rot disease. H109 was not only tolerant to the disease (resistant would be a better word) but was high in sucrose and had all the desirable characteristics in fiber, growth qualities, etc. His outstanding work was recognized by the University of Calif. and he was presented with a Masters Degree in Soils and Plant Science. The University rules were temporarily suspended in order to do this – as he had not graduated and did not hold a Bachelors Degree.

In 1913 your grandfather was made manager of Olaa Sugar Co. on the Island of Hawaii – just 10 miles from Hilo on the way to the volcano. He held this position until 1920 at which time he became consulting Director of American Factors. It was at Olaa that he invented the Paper Mulch to improve the growth of sugar cane (and all plants) and to control weeds. And at Olaa he built a paper mill to manufacture this paper mulch which was used in the fields. The paper was made of [unclear] – the waste pulp of the cane following sugar extraction. He experimented in our back yard at Olaa and found that tobacco, tomatoes, asparagus, pineapples etc. etc. etc. all made fantastic growth when grown with paper mulch. Jim Dole – a family friend – often visited us at Olaa. He recognized the value of paper mulch to the production of pineapples – observed in our back yard – and offered Dad \$50,000 for Territorial Rights for pineapples (patent). Dad was primarily interested in sugar cane and sold the rights to Dole. Dole eventually made many millions from paper mulch royalties, when all the big packers – Cal Pack – Libby and others went into pineapple production in Hawaii. Paper mulch is still a must in pineapple culture in Hawaii.

In 1925, we all moved to Oakland where your grandfather devoted his full time to the promotion of paper mulch throughout the U. S. About 1927 he sold certain rights to the International Paper Co. for \$100,000 – and things were going great. Then came the depression and the paper mulch business came to a stand still. In March of 1934 he

passed away following “Bright’s disease.” He was a most remarkable – and wonderful man.<sup>2434</sup>

- [excerpts] Thank you for your interest in our company and for taking the time to contact C&H Sugar Co. I forwarded your message to Keith Olsen, who is the historian at the Crockett Museum. He conducted some research and I will send along an article that he found. He also mentioned that you should be able to find out much more information if you travel to Hawaii. This article describes Eckart’s activity in starting a pineapple development on Lanai:

“The next step was the development of paper mulch, which was accomplished by Charles F. Eckart,\* director of HSPA 1901-1914, and subsequently manager of Olaa plantation. He hit upon the idea of covering the freshly prepared soil with thirty-inch strips of waterproofed mulch paper made of bagasse and spacing these so as to coincide with the center line of pairs of rows of plants about 20 inches apart, leaving a narrow strip of uncovered soil between. An airplane view gave the fields the appearance of a convict’s back. Pineapples (or cane) were then planted by punching holes through the paper, two rows to the strip, and sticking the plants through these holes into the soil. The advantage of Eckart’s “on-the-row” mulch over the “tween space” planting is evident but, as frequently happens, when an improvement is wrought, accessory advantages, not anticipated, are achieved. Thus the improvement over the old practice of planting between the strips of paper, consists in the accessibility of the uncovered strip to mechanical cultivation, while at the same time providing a shield against the weeds. The paper enables the roots to use the top soil without competition from weeds. Furthermore, it keeps the soil warm and moist and makes the deficient rain water of Lanai do double duty. It prevents leaching of fertilizers and finally creates a condition favorable to nitrification. Where five pineapples grew before, six grow now and they thrive even in dry years. Hawaiian Pine’s former fields of 80,000,000 annual plantings can now produce the equivalent of 96,000,000 plants. The patent for this mulching system was acquired by Hawaiian Pine and the royalty contributions to date have amounted to nearly \$2,000,000.<sup>4355</sup>

- H-109 CANE’S INVENTOR DIES ON THE COAST [excerpts]

C. F. Eckart Also Developed Paper Mulch; Sons On Way To Funeral

The death Wednesday in Berkeley, Cal., of Charles F. Eckart, former island resident, ended the life of one of the outstanding figures in Hawaii’s agricultural life.

To him is credited the development of H-109 sugar cane, known as “Hawaii’s wonder cane,” and the invention of paper mulch for use in pineapple cultivation.

He was born in Marysville, Cal., June 18, 1875, attended the University of California and there began his life work as an agricultural chemist and technologist.

Mr. Eckart was the first agriculturist in Hawaii to grow sugar cane from true seed, accomplishing this when he was director of the H. S. P. A. experiment station. The cane H-109 was one of many seedlings developed by him. This cane was tried out at Ewa plantation by the late George F. Renton and has virtually supplanted the former standard variety, known as Lahaina.

His paper mulch process has gained world wide recognition. The paper is used here by the pineapple industry in the pineapple fields, the paper being anchored to the soil and planting stock inserted through holes. With the ground covered by the paper mulch, weed growth is checked and moisture preserved in the soil.

Mr. Eckart is survived by the widow and three sons, Charles G. Eckart, who resides in California; Robert Eckart of Hilo and Thomas Eckart of Kauai. The latter two sons left for the mainland today on the Lurline to attend their father's funeral. Their wives are with them.

Mr. and Mrs. Eckart, after Mr. Eckart's retirement in 1921, resided in Honolulu until 1926 when they went to the mainland to live. They were visitors here in September, 1931, with their niece, Miss Eleanor Eckart.<sup>283</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 35, b CA. Director, Experimental Station. Parents b OH.<sup>1760</sup>

• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 44, b CA. Manager, [unclear]. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>4810</sup>

• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 54, b CA. Retired. Father b OH; mother b CT. Age 23 at 1st marriage.<sup>3644</sup>

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. C. F. Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

• San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. CHAS. F.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **May Belle TICKNER**

Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>189, p 157; date only, 6129, p 5</sup>

Memo: St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Birth: 1876, California<sup>32, 4186, place only, 6747</sup>

Memo: age 23 at death

Death: 24 Feb 1900, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32, date only, 6129, p 6; aged 23 years</sup>

Burial: 26 Feb 1900, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31, 32</sup>

Father: **Henry L. TICKNER**<sup>8, Index</sup> (Jul 1844-bef 7 Jan 1920)

Mother: **Alice P. BARBER**<sup>4187</sup> (1848-1940)

- Died in childbirth.<sup>206</sup>

- Eldest daughter of Henry L. and Alice B. Tickner.<sup>6129, p 5</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada. Age 4, b CA. Listed as "May B."  
Parents b OH.<sup>4186</sup>

1 Child...

i. **UNNAMED** - Niece (Stillborn) (10 Jan 1900-10 Jan 1900)

Spouse: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT**

Marriage: 1 Mar 1904, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>190,3908, place</sup>  
& church only,<sup>7362, p 2</sup>

Memo: St. Andrews Cathedral

Birth: 24 Jul 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco,  
California<sup>200,270,8289</sup>

Memo: age 76 at death

Death: 14 Nov 1953, Oakland, Alameda,  
California<sup>32,260,7975</sup>

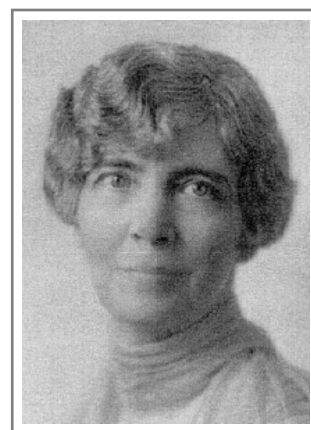
Burial: 10 May 1954, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San  
Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>

Memo: ashes

Occupation: Registered nurse<sup>173, p 2</sup>

Father: **Robert CROCKETT** (18 Jul 1852-26 Dec 1887)

Mother: **Araminta ROBINSON**<sup>271</sup> (25 Oct 1856-9 Jan 1941)



Edith Morgan

- Accomplished painter.<sup>173, p 2</sup>

- Distant cousin of frontiersman, Davy Crockett.<sup>194</sup>

- Granddaughter of California Supreme Court Justice, Joseph Bryant Crockett.<sup>194</sup>

- My brother says that Clay was her stepfather and she assumed his last name.  
Birth Date given as 7 Jul 1877.<sup>215</sup>

- It appears my grandmother was born in S. F. & not Alameda - at least if her passport is correct. I'm going to work on getting some birth certificates. Robert Crockett was Edith's father.<sup>270</sup>

- She assumed her stepfather's surname [Clay] probably in deference to her mother.<sup>281,4011</sup>
- His mother is a daughter of Mrs. Allan M. Clay of Piedmont and a granddaughter of the late Judge J. B. Crockett, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.<sup>3908</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- Mr. and Mrs. Allen M. Clay of 114 Oak street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edith Morgan Clay, to Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, H. I. Miss Clay, who is one of the most beautiful as well as one of the most popular girls in society about the bay, is a granddaughter of the late Judge Joseph B. Crockett. With the penchant for independence which characterizes the modern young woman of the present day, Miss Clay determined to take up the work of a nurse. She took a course in the "Little Jim" Hospital in San Francisco. After her graduation she returned to her home in this city. Later she accepted a position in the Government Hospital of Honolulu, promising her parents that when they went to the islands for her this coming spring she would be ready to come home with them. But fate had ordered otherwise, and Miss Clay will return to her native town a bride some time before the Easter season.

Mr. Eckart, the prospective groom, is in charge of the Government experimental station in Honolulu.<sup>4011</sup>

- Mrs. Eckart is a daughter of Mrs. Allan Clay and a cousin of Mrs. Laurance Scott of Burlingame.<sup>4016</sup>
- Mrs. Eckart recently returned to her Piedmont home after a sojourn with relatives in Santa Barbara.<sup>4017</sup>
- After an extended stay in California Mr. and Mrs. Charles Eckhart [sic] will sail next Wednesday afternoon for their home in Honolulu and are being given many farewell parties by their friends, both here and across the bay.

In honor of Mrs. Eckhart a luncheon was given recently by Mrs. Edward C. Hume of Piedmont, who entertained about a score of guest at the Woman's Athletic club in San Francisco.<sup>4018</sup>

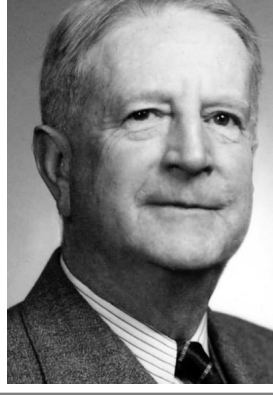
- After Charlie and Else were divorced and we had moved to the mainland for the duration of the war, we lived together with my grandmother in Oakland. You know that because you all visited. Else, Chuck, Bob, Lou, Aileen and Edith!<sup>4214, p 1</sup>

- Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 2, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA.<sup>3489</sup>
- 1900 Census: Alameda, Alameda, California. Age 22, b Jul 1877, CA. Father b NY; mother b CA. Trained nurse? [unclear]. Name given as Edith M. Clay.<sup>4026</sup>
  - 1910 Census: Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. Age 33, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA. Mother of 3 living children.<sup>1760</sup>
  - 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 42, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA.<sup>4810</sup>
  - 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 52, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA. Age 27 at 1st marriage.<sup>3644</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Charles Gorham** - Nephew (15 Dec 1904-10 Jun 1987)
- ii. **Robert Carlisle** - Nephew (28 Oct 1907-14 Mar 1989)
- iii. **Thomas Gordon** - Nephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)

#### **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - Brother

<p>Birth: 8 Dec 1878, Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>150,189, p 157,241, date only,6129, p 4</sup></p> <p>Death: 13 Jan 1958, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32,3930, date only</sup></p> <p>Burial: 16 Jan 1958, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup></p> <p>Memo: ashes</p> <p>Occupation: General Manager &amp; Chief Engineer, San Francisco Water Dept. (1930-1949)<sup>149,3930,4010,4923,4925</sup></p> <p>Education: Lowell High School, San Francisco; Class of 1895<sup>6840</sup></p> <p>Education: BS, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Univ. of California (Berkeley), 1899<sup>3930</sup></p> <p>Father: <b>William Roberts ECKART Jr.</b><sup>3352, p 2</sup> - Father (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)</p> <p>Mother: <b>Harriet Louise GORHAM</b><sup>312, p 289,693, p 236</sup> - Mother (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)</p>	 <p>Nelson Andrew</p>
---	---

- [excerpts] Born -- December 8, 1878 in Virginia City, Nevada. Mother said it was a cold day with lots of snow on the ground. Left Virginia City for San Francisco in 1879, this seemingly marked the initial step in the decline of that center of mining activity.<sup>150, p 1</sup>
- Entered University of California in the College of Mechanics, graduating, in May 1899

with the degree of B. S. Completed the course with an average "2" or the equivalent of the present "B" grades.<sup>150, p 2</sup>

At college was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon and Skull & Keys; weighing 99 lbs. in my freshman year was chosen as coxswain of the Crew, they were then rowing in 4 oar barges, the only competition being with the South End Rowing Club and in inter class races. In my senior year was elected Manager of the Base Ball Team, was instrumental in hiring Joe Corbett, former pitcher of the Baltimore Orioles as our coach and for the first time winning the annual series with Stanford. At the final Stanford Game played at Recreation Park in San Francisco, the California boys stole from the Stanford Rooters a large Broad Axe which had been put on display before their crowd to emphasize the yell "Give em The Axe." This axe has since become the annual Big Game Trophy.<sup>150, p 2</sup>

May 14, 1902, I was married to Edna Josephine Donaldson, who later became the mother of Eleanor Carlisle.<sup>150, p 3</sup>

May 1912 - Employed by C. E. Grunsky, acting City Engineer of San Francisco, as Asst. engineer, working under general direction of John R. Freeman, in connection with preparation of his report on the Hetch Hetchy and other sources of supply for San Francisco. Prepared report on the Feather River and assisted on reports on the Mokelumne and Yuba Rivers.

September 1913 – Appointed Asst. Engineer under M. M. O'Shaughnessy, to take charge of construction of the Municipal Railway Extensions under a \$3,500,000 Bond issue. These extensions were designed primarily to serve the 1915 Panama Pacific Exposition in the Marina District. This work involved the construction of some 35 miles of single track with overhead and involving design and purchase of 125 cars. A detailed program and schedule was prepared covering all contracts, this was scrupulously adhered to and the railway extensions were completed and service inaugurated in time. In the early years of operation, the railway was a huge financial success and further extensions were constructed out of surplus earnings.

The work on construction of the Hetch Hetchy Project in the meantime had got underway, a number of camps had been opened on the Mountain Division, tunnel driving had gotten started in several headings. The 68 mile H. H. Railroad had been virtually completed when a suit was instituted by the railroad contractor against the City for extra work. C. R. Rankin, construction engineer on the project, who had been in charge of all the field work, was called to San Francisco to prepare the case for the City. I was thereupon, in 1919, appointed Construction Engineer to take charge of the work to relieve Rankin, while he was on the suit. With my family, I took up headquarters in Groveland, and Rankin and his family took over the house which we had been renting in San Francisco. (In December 1913, shortly after entering the City's employ I married Grace



Knowlton, who on April 18, 1916, became the mother of William Nelson, and on Feb. 26, 1918, of Elizabeth Hilton, with Eleanor, this was the family that moved into Groveland, presumably for a stay of two or three months.) In this capacity, I supervised the completion of the R.R., continued the tunnel driving work, opening up several new audits, involving completion of two shafts, supervised inauguration of contract work on the construction of the O'Shaughnessy Dam, by the Utah Construction Co. About this time the City had difficulty selling the bonds for the continuation of the work. To overcome this, they conceived the idea of completing the tunnel driving in the Mountain Division, under a cost plus a fixed fee type of contract, under which the contractor undertook to arrange for the purchase of the necessary bonds. A. J. Cleary, Chief Asst. City Engineer went over with the newly formed contracting firm, the Construction Company of North America, C. C. Tinkler, president.

In 1921, following resignation of Cleary, was appointed Chief Asst. City Engineer, in charge of design and construction of all public utility work of the City Engineer's office, including the Hetch Hetchy Project. In this capacity [I] carried on the Hetch Hetchy operations, involving the Mocassin Power plant and transmission line, the 35 mile Coast Range tunnels, the San Joaquin and Bay Crossing pipe lines, the Pulgas tunnel and also in San Francisco, the Duboce tunnel for the street railway system. During this period participated in the negotiations with the P.G.&E. for the handling of the output of the Mocassin power and with the Mayor and City Attorney in Washington seeking approval of the Agreement by the U.S. Secretary of the Interior. On the H.H. work, L. T. McAfee took over as construction engineer on the tunnels, C. R. Rankin took over on the Dam, Paul Ost took over on the Street Railways and the Mocassin Power Plant.

March 1930 – Appointed General Manager and Chief Engineer of the newly created San Francisco Water Department at a salary of \$15,000 per year.<sup>150, pp 4-5,5781</sup>

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- His son, Nelson A. Eckart, who afterward became chief engineer of the S. F. Water System, gained some of his early engineering experience on the Electra project. (pps 164-170)<sup>2532,3945, p 168</sup>
- Nelson Andrew was a hydraulic engineer, I believe, who ran the water department for San Francisco during the building of the Hetch Hetchy reservoir. He must have been in some very large battles.<sup>3352, p 2</sup>

#### • **Eckart Not Scared by Job of Running Spring Valley**

-  
O'Shaughnessy's Aid is Well Experienced in Engineer's Field  
-

Big jobs are no novelty to Nelson A. Eckart, first assistant to City Engineer M. M. O'Shaughnessy. So he looks forward with no trepidation to assuming operative control of the Spring Valley Water Company when it is taken over by the city in March. Practically assured of the job by Mayor Rolph, Thursday, and heartily recommended by O'Shaughnessy, Eckart yesterday was hand-shook and congratulated all over the City Hall. To every congratulation he made the same response:

"It will be a big job, and no one knows that better than I do. I have no plans yet. All I know is that I will do the work as well as I know how."

#### FITTED FOR JOB

Eckart is just over 50 years old, but in action and energy and quick-wittedness is one of the youngest men in the City Engineer's department. He is married and the father of three children—Eleanor, 19; William, 13, and Elizabeth, 11, and it is common report around the Eckart home at 243 Thirtieth avenue that he is their idol.

Eckart admits he is a victim of three hobbies—tennis, golf and the movies. His tennis, he tells friends confidentially, is better than his golf, but his golf isn't so bad.

#### VIRGINIA CITY NATIVE

Born in Virginia City in 1879, Eckart was brought to San Francisco when he was a year old and has lived here since. He attended Lowell High School and was graduated from the University of California in 1899 as a mechanical and electrical engineer. After serving an apprenticeship with the Union Iron Works he was commissioned by the old Standard Electric Company to construct the Electra power plant on the Mokelumne River, east of Jackson.

Followed then a year with the Westinghouse Company at East Pittsburg, after which he returned to California to become engineer of the State Prison Board and later of the State Department of Engineering. In this position he took part in the reconstruction of San Quentin and Folsom prisons.

#### RETURNED TO S. F.

After a period as resident executive engineer for the Snow Water and Power Company, and resident engineer for the Oro Development Company at Belden, in the Feather River canyon, he returned to San Francisco to assist John R. Freeman on water reports for San Francisco. In the City Engineer's department in 1913 he was assigned charge of construction work of municipal street car lines, and in 1919 was appointed construction engineer in the field on the Hetch Hetchy project.

In 1921 he was appointed chief assistant to City Engineer O'Shaughnessy and has been

associated with him in all construction work carried out by the department.<sup>4008</sup>

- [excerpts] A half century of farsighted leadership by a succession of mayors and engineers finally paid off on March 3, 1930, when San Francisco purchased the Spring Valley Water Company for \$39,962,606.51, creating the San Francisco Water Department under the Board of Public Works. Nelson A. Eckart, Hetch Hetchy Chief Assistant Engineer under City Engineer O'Shaughnessy, was named the first general manager and chief engineer of the newly acquired water works. This takeover of the 70-year-old private utility took place four years before Hetch Hetchy water was to reach the Pulgas Temple in San Mateo County and when the Spring Valley system had the capability of supplying 65 million gallons of water per day, under normal rainfall conditions.<sup>4924, p 14</sup>

- Good afternoon!

I am a fellow [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com) member and found you on the website as a relative of Mr. Eckart. In case you missed it, I wanted to bring to your attention an article in this morning's San Francisco Chronicle that concerns him. The newspaper has a weekly feature that highlights news stories from 25, 50, 75 and 100 years ago, and this morning's feature reads as you see below.

It seems that Mr. Eckart took a strong stand for justice!  
Take good care,  
Scott McKinzie  
Oakland

March 6, 1942

The hotly debated and inflammable case of the Negro motorman, Audley Cole, 21, of 2141 Bush Street, broke into the open yesterday as Nelson A. Eckart, acting manager of utilities, called for a showdown with Municipal Railway carmen. In a dramatic move to remove the stigma of race prejudice from the city's civil service system, Eckart ordered grumbling motormen to train Cole in the operation of a streetcar or face dismissal. Eckart's order came simultaneously with the disclosure that several months ago, Utilities Manager Cahill ordered a two-day suspension penalty imposed on motormen refusing to train Cole. Under authority of their union local, Division 518, AFL Carmen's Union, 10 motormen defied Cahill's order and were suspended for two days each. The men were reimbursed for their loss of wages by the union. The order, which came yesterday from Eckart, instructed William Scott, manager of the railway, to suspend for four days any motorman who refuses to instruct Cole in the operation of a streetcar. The motorman who refuses a second time will be suspended for eight days. Threats to strike rather than to train the young Negro have been reported in the ranks of the union, which several months ago

voted to fine any member instructing Cole \$100.<sup>7673</sup>

- Passenger on the Andrea Doria from Gibraltar to New York, 15 Oct – 24 Oct 1955.<sup>6277</sup>

- In Memoriam

Nelson A. Eckart

Resolution No. 44-58

WHEREAS, The hearts of all San Franciscans have been immeasurably saddened by the death of Nelson A. Eckart, retired Manager of the San Francisco Water Department, and WHEREAS, The passing of Nelson A. Eckart brings to a close a most distinguished career of accomplishments, and takes from the community a citizen whose character and competence were of marked superiority, a man whose 36 years of service as a public official far transcended the bounds of duty, and a kind, considerate and gracious gentleman whose creed was a simple one, finding expression wholly in good works; and WHEREAS, The deep sorrow felt by legions from all walks of life, who were privileged to know, admire, respect and love Nelson A. Eckart during his lifetime, is tempered by the remembrance of his productive career as an engineer and water expert which may well serve as an inspiration to those who follow him, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, noting with profound regret and a keen sense of civic and personal loss the passing of Nelson A. Eckart, adjourns its meeting this day out of respect to his memory, and that a suitably engrossed copy of this resolution be tendered to Mrs. Grace Knowlton Eckart, his bereaved widow, as an expression of this Board's sincere sympathy and heartfelt condolence.

**The foregoing Resolution was introduced by Supervisor Henry R. Ralph and adopted by unanimous vote of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco at its regular meeting on Monday, January 20, 1958.**<sup>7352</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Clinton Village, Amador, California. Age 21, b Dec 1878, NV. Listed as Partner. Single. Electrical engineer. Father b OH; mother b KY.<sup>1735</sup>

- 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 31, b NV. Widower. Civil engineer. Enumerated with his parents.<sup>1779</sup>

- 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 41, b NV. Civil Engineer. Father b OH; mother b US.<sup>4922</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 51, b NV. Civil engineer, City. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>3636</sup>

Research: • Cannot find in 1880 Census.

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902, page 613

- Eckart, Nelson A, mech. engr. r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350, p 1</sup>
- San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157  
Mr. N. A. Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>
  - San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92  
ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66)<sup>3350, p 2</sup>
  - San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book  
p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A., Sacramento, Cal.<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Edna Josephine DONALDSON**

Marriage: 14 May 1902, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150, p 3; date only, 189, p 157; date only, 6129, p 5</sup>

Birth: 3 Jul 1879, California<sup>32</sup>

Memo: Age at Death, 30 yrs 2 mo 16 days

Death: 19 Sep 1909, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32, date only, 6129, p 6</sup>

Burial: 21 Sep 1909, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>32</sup>

Father: **Robert Alexander DONALDSON**<sup>6298</sup> (Jul 1841-bef 18 Apr 1930)

Mother: **Teresa LIPPMAN**<sup>8, Index</sup> (Jun 1856-7 Oct 1934)



Edna Josephine

- While on this work received telephone message of the death of my wife following the birth of our daughter, Eleanor.<sup>150, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA. Father b NY; mother b CA.<sup>3777</sup>

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 30 [sic], b CA. Father b NY; mother b CA.<sup>5324</sup>

1 Child...

- Eleanor Carlisle** - Niece (8 Sep 1909-2 Sep 2002)

Spouse: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**

Marriage: 26 Dec 1913, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150, p 4; month & year only, 3930, 5859, p 3; date only</sup>

Birth: 28 Dec 1878, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>8168, p 1, 2625, date only, 5859, p 4; date only</sup>

Death: 16 Apr 1968, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32, date only, 2625</sup>

Burial: 23 Apr 1968, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31, 32</sup>

Memo: ashes

Father: **Joseph KNOWLTON**<sup>2625, surname only, 6287, p 284</sup> (Aug 1848-6 Oct 1906)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ripley DOOLITTLE**<sup>2625, surname only</sup> (18 Feb 1850-14 Mar 1904)

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Passenger on the Andrea Doria from Gibraltar to New York, 15 Oct – 24 Oct 1955.<sup>6277</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA. Parents b ME.<sup>3778</sup>

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 21, b Dec 1878, CA. Single. Granddaughter in household of Ira Doolittle.<sup>7236</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 31, b CA. Parents b ME. Living in household of Lyman M Welch.<sup>6273</sup>

• 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 41, b CA. Parents b ME.<sup>4922</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 51, b CA. Parents b ME. Age 35 at 1st marriage.<sup>3636</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **William Nelson** - Nephew (18 Apr 1916-1 Jun 2002)
- ii. **Elizabeth Hilton** - Niece (26 Feb 1918-23 Jun 1998)

### **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Sister

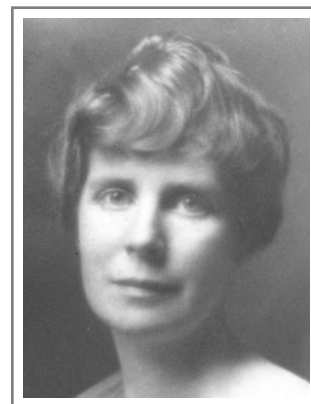
---

Birth: 4 May 1883, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>189, p 157, 241, date only, 6129, p 4</sup>

Death: 17 Apr 1950, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>191, month & year only</sup>

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352, p 2</sup> - Father (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312, p 289, 693, p 236</sup>  
Mother (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Eleanor Carlisle

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- She was diabetic.<sup>207</sup>
- Mother of two children; both living.<sup>1778</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 17, b May 1883, CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

• 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 26, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT. Mother of 2 children, both living.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 36, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1784</sup>

• 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 46, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>7586</sup>

• 1940 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 56, b CA.<sup>7518</sup>

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Miss Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

Spouse: **Charles Edwin HUME**

Marriage: 4 Apr 1904, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>189</sup>, p 157; date only,<sup>241</sup> marriage only; Hume given as married name,<sup>6129</sup> p 5

Birth: 28 Apr 1879, California<sup>191</sup>, date only,<sup>1778</sup> place only,<sup>1784</sup> place only

Death: 10 Nov 1941, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>, year only,<sup>2505</sup> date & county only,<sup>4537</sup> p 3,<sup>8171</sup>

Father: **George Weber HUME**<sup>2505</sup>, surname only,<sup>3234</sup> Weber spelling source,<sup>4537</sup> p 3,<sup>7588</sup> (6 Jan 1837-1912)

Mother: **Anna Elizabeth RAYMOND**<sup>2505</sup>, surname only,<sup>7815</sup> middle name (14 Jul 1848-10 Jun 1916)



Charles Edwin

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 30, b CA. Merchant. Father b ME; Mother b OR.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 40, b CA. Owner, canning plant. Father b ME; mother b OR.<sup>1784</sup>

• 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 50, b CA. President, Canning Co. Father b ME; mother b OR.<sup>7586</sup>

• 1940 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 61, b CA. Canner; Canning.<sup>7518</sup>

3 Children...

i. **George William** - Nephew (17 Jan 1905-9 Oct 1984)

- ii. **Harriet** - Niece (23 Nov 1907-3 Apr 1997)
- iii. **Raymond Gorham** - Nephew (5 Nov 1910-12 Nov 1975)

Marriage Notes: • Married six years in 1910 Census.<sup>1778</sup>



## Nieces and Nephews

### ECKART - Niece

---

Birth: 10 Jan 1900<sup>6129, p 4</sup>  
Death: 10 Jan 1900<sup>32</sup>  
Burial: 26 Feb 1900, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>  
Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Brother (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)  
Mother: **May Belle TICKNER**<sup>8, Index; p G17 (missing), 189, p 157, 206, p 1</sup> (1876-24 Feb 1900)

### Charles Gorham ECKART - Nephew

---

Birth: 15 Dec 1904, Honolulu, Oahu,  
Hawaii<sup>193, 201, 232, 6129, p 4</sup>  
Bapt Memo: Episcopalian  
Death: 10 Jun 1987, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California<sup>193,</sup>  
date only, 200, 201, date only, 2257, month & year only  
Occupation: Entrepreneur; Businessman: publishing & recording  
industries; real estate broker<sup>201, 202</sup>  
Education: Stanford University - 3 years - no degree<sup>201, 4695, p 1</sup>  
Religion: Episcopalian  
Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Brother (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)  
Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Charles Gorham

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- The birthdate is recorded in the family Bible (whereabouts unknown). A birth certificate was never issued. The date on his passport came from the family Bible. Rita Dar has his passport. He was also visiting San Francisco during the 1906 earthquake when he was two years old.<sup>232</sup>
- Charles Eckhart [sic] Jr. will continue his studies at Hitchcock Military Academy in San Rafael.<sup>4018</sup>
- Many island friends of the C. F. Eckarts will be interested in the news that their son, Charles Gorham Eckart, was married on July 16, to Miss Josephine Barth, daughter of Mrs. Hermann Barth at San Francisco.

Charles G. Eckart is known to many of the younger set in the islands. His father, C. F. Eckart, was form many years with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' experiment station, later

manager of Olaa Sugar Co., and widely known as the inventor of the paper mulch process used here in sugar and pineapple agriculture. The son has for several years been connected with R. J. Bidwell Co., Pacific coast newspaper advertising representatives.<sup>7444</sup>

- His biographical sketch of Eckart included such facts as that he was born in Hawaii, helped to manage the Stanford football team, went into outdoor advertising before turning to processing records, and enjoys sailing as a hobby.<sup>7506</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 5, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>1760</sup>

- 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 16, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>4810</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 25, b HI. Salesman, Newspaper. Parents b CA.<sup>4101</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 35, b HI. President, Advertising.<sup>7445</sup>

Spouse: **Else Josephina BARTH**

Marriage: 16 Jul 1928, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>7444,173, p 1; approximate year only,4101</sup>

Divorce: 173, p 1

Memo: divorce in the 1940s

Birth: 31 Dec 1901, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>193</sup>

Death: 3 Dec 1969, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>193, date only,217,8292, p 3</sup>

Occupation: Homemaker<sup>193</sup>

Education: BA, University of California, Berkeley<sup>193</sup>

Father: **Herman A. BARTH**<sup>201</sup> (4 Apr 1865-)

Mother: **Lydia HAMM**<sup>201</sup> (10 Sep 1870-)

- Mom was living in Yosemite but died in a hospital in Oakland, Ca. where her doctors practiced.<sup>217</sup>

- The same week Else Eckart Oehlmann died...Chuck and Bob's mother...so Dec. 1969 wasn't much fun for me, I can tell you.<sup>4213</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b Germany; mother b MO.<sup>4101</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 38, b CA.<sup>7445</sup>

- 1950 Census: Yosemite, Mariposa, California. Age 48, b CA.<sup>5168</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - Grandnephew
- ii. **(Private)** - Grandnephew

Spouse: **Rita DAR**

Birth: 8 Jun 1916<sup>193,202</sup>, gives 9 Jun 1916

Bapt Memo: Catholic

Occupation: saleswoman in the music industry<sup>202</sup>

Education: Jamestown College, Jamestown, North Dakota<sup>202</sup>

Religion: Catholic<sup>202</sup>

Father: **Charles Augustus GOSPODAR**<sup>202</sup>

Mother: **Agatha**<sup>202</sup>

- Her name shortened from Gospodar.<sup>202</sup>
- According to brother Chuck, Rita's last name was Gospodar (Russian), but her father's employer couldn't pronounce it; asked if he could call him DAR. That stuck. (I think that's the story.)<sup>218</sup>

## **Robert Carlisle ECKART** - Nephew

---

Birth: 28 Oct 1907, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>195</sup>, date only,<sup>204,273,6129</sup>, p 4

Baptism: 4 Jan 1912, St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>204,273</sup>

Death: 14 Mar 1989, Calistoga, Napa, California<sup>204,2257</sup>, date only

Burial: 24 Mar 1989, Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>274</sup>

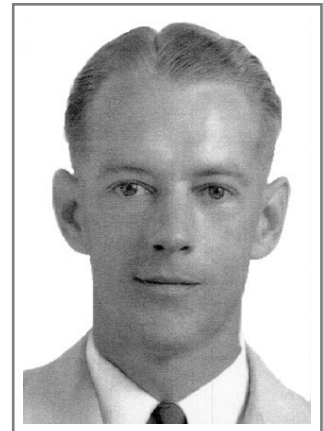
Occupation: Farmer<sup>204</sup>

Occupation: Nurseryman<sup>4020</sup>

Education: BS, Agriculture, University of California, 1931<sup>204,3908</sup>

Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Brother (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)

Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



**Robert Carlisle**

- Birth Place given as San Francisco, Calif.<sup>204</sup> I have his Birth Certificate.<sup>274</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- a member of Sigma Chi fraternity.<sup>3908,7505</sup>

- Another brother, Robert C. Eckart, is the county agent for Kauai, and is active in many agricultural affairs on the island.<sup>233</sup>

- Robert and his brother, Thomas, are now in Honolulu serving at the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association experimental station, where their father started after his graduation, and where later for eight years Mr. Eckart Sr. was manager of the Olaa plantation.<sup>3908</sup>

- [excerpts] Gardeners on the Garden Isle of Kauai like to make their headquarters at Eckart Farm & Garden Supplies, just off the main street in Lihue. Here they can be sure of finding the latest garden gadgets, a fine selection of garden products and helpful, trained advice from owner Robert Eckart.

When he's not busy at his smart, modern shop, Mr. Eckart can be found at his home nursery at Wailua Homestead, where he is becoming famous for his outstanding collection of Florida crotons and Puerto Rican tis.

"Florida has been breeding special crotons for years," said Mr. Eckart, who journeyed to Florida and Cuba two years ago to import his prized plants. "We could have been doing it, too, we certainly have an even better climate for it. Guess we just never thought of it."

Besides the usual tropical plants, which he sells locally, and ships to Honolulu and the mainland, Mr. Eckart also markets macadamia nuts from his orchard of 600 trees.

The Eckart's have resided on Kauai since 1935. Mr. Eckart received his degree in agriculture from the University of California.<sup>4020</sup>

- My father enlisted in the army in 1943. He was 35 years old, the "old man". He did return, for which I have been eternally grateful. He was stationed in the South Pacific, participated in the Battle of Leyte Gulf and wound up growing vegetables for the Navy on Saipan...his degree from UC Berkeley, Agriculture. When he returned home he worked as a County Agent for the University of Hawaii Extension Service, quit to open up a farm and garden supply store and wound up raising grapes in Sonoma County, CA. He received no benefits from the U.S. military....his records had burned with many others in a terrible fire. The Veterans of Foreign Wars presented his widow with a flag when he died in 1989.<sup>6525</sup>

- The Eckart Ranch on Kauai was a joint venture with Bob and Tom Eckart buying the property and my father developing it and eventually buying it from Tom. There were 60+ acres in the original parcel and my Dad sold off most of it, whittling it down to 12 acres which he sold in 1956. The Smiths eventually bought one acre where the house site is and have now managed to acquire 3-4 more acres. He is a landscaper of some note on the island and has done a gorgeous job of landscaping the property. The house has also been greatly remodeled. They could have torn it down – it was in such bad shape when they

bought it – but Rosemary loved it and they retained much of the original walls, floors and floor plan. It's NICE. [Now Rosewood B&B].<sup>6601</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 2, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1760</sup>

• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 12, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4810</sup>

• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 22, b CA. Single. Parents b CA.<sup>3644</sup>

• 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 32, b CA. Agriculturist, Extension Services.<sup>7446</sup>

• 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 42, b U.S. Proprietor, Farm and Garden [unclear] retailer.<sup>8290</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Aileen DENNIS**

Marriage: 2 Jun 1932, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>204,3908,7505</sup>

Memo: St. Andrews Cathedral

Birth: 7 Jun 1910, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>204</sup>

Death: 17 Nov 1979, Knight's Valley, Sonoma, California<sup>204</sup>

Burial: 23 Nov 1979, Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>273</sup>

Occupation: Teacher; Counselor; Vice Principal<sup>273</sup>

Education: BA, History, University of California, 1932<sup>204</sup>

Education: University of California, 1931; Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society<sup>3908</sup>

Father: **Clifford Goldsworthy DENNIS**<sup>204</sup> (12 Aug 1880-28 Dec 1928)

Mother: **Stella Mary KINDRED**<sup>204</sup> (25 Jul 1881-1 Jan 1959)



**Mary Aileen**

• Miss Dennis has five brothers and two sisters residing in the East Bay with their mother.<sup>3908</sup>

• The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Clifford G. Dennis of Spruce street, Berkeley, and is a graduate of the University of California, a member of Delta Zeta sorority and of the Phi Beta Kappa honor scholastic society.<sup>7505</sup>

• He [Robert Eckart] has an attractive summertime assistant in the garden shop in Mrs. Eckart, whose regular profession is serving as vice principal of Kauai High school.<sup>4020</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 29, b CA. Teacher, Public School.<sup>7446</sup>

• 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 39, b U.S. Vice Principal, Public High School.<sup>8290</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Edith Louise** - Grandniece (22 Aug 1934-22 Jul 2022)

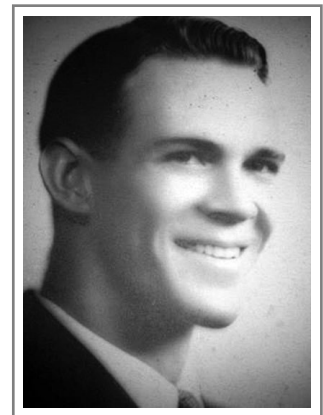
Marriage Notes: • Robert & Aileen married at St. Andrews Cathedral in Honolulu (my grandparents, CFE & EMC were married there also).<sup>204</sup>

Spouse: **Lucille AKAKA**  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1981, Calistoga, Napa, California<sup>204</sup>  
Birth: 25 Jan 1912, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>274</sup>  
Baptism: St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>274</sup>  
Death: 20 Apr 2003, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California<sup>3907</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher<sup>274</sup>  
Education: BS, Home Economics, University of Hawaii, 1933<sup>274</sup>  
Father: **Simeon AKAKA**<sup>274</sup>  
Mother: **Ellen Kalilauokekou CHAMBERLAIN**<sup>274</sup>

### **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - Nephew

---

Birth: 1 May 1909, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>199,200,6129, p 4</sup>  
Death: 10 Dec 1995, San Fernando, Los Angeles, California<sup>284</sup>  
Burial: 13 Dec 1995, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California<sup>284</sup>  
Occupation: Horticulturist<sup>284</sup>  
Education: Plant Science, 1931, UC Berkeley and UC Davis<sup>284</sup>  
Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Brother (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)  
Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Thomas Gordon

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- They have picked the right man to run the Kauai county fair this year. He is T. G. Eckart. Back in Washington he would be called a real dirt farmer; a long, rangy fellow in khaki and high boots, he looks like a man who grows things with his own hands and not merely a theoretical agriculturist, but if you talk to him - he doesn't talk much - you would realize that his practical experience is backed up with scientific certainty; he belongs to that breed of men that has kept our Hawaiian sugar industry clicking so successfully over its long life.

T. G. Eckart brings to the job of director of the 12th annual Kauai county fair his own valuable experience as a successful agriculturist, and this experience is but the

continuation of the work of another man - his father, the late Charles F. Eckart.<sup>233</sup>

- At the age of 6 I started school at Olaa. My best friend was Minoru Matsumoto, the son of one of our yard men (now head carpenter at Olaa Sugar Co.) – I learned to swim at Warm Springs (destroyed several years ago by a lava flow) and at Kalapana (black sand beach). I started the 4th grade at Hilo Union School and made the trip each day from Olaa to Hilo and return by train. In 1919 your grandmother and grandfather made an extended trip and put us in Hitchcock Military Academy in San Rafael for a year. We all returned to the Islands in 1920 and bought a home at 2669 Nuuanu Ave. where we lived until 1925. During this period I went to Punahou and had many wonderful friends as classmates including Anna Karen Cooke and Alice Montague Cooke – daughters of Richard Cooke – then president of Brewer & Co. – Harrison Cooke, son of Clarence Cooke – Paul Cooke, son of George Paul Cooke – Helen Gray Baldwin, daughter of Sam Baldwin (Alexander & Baldwin) – Walter Dillingham, son of Harold Dillingham – Wallace Waterhouse, son of John Waterhouse. Anna Karen Cooke married Ralph Johnson, an old friend from Hilo days, who became president of Hawaiian Electric (Ralph died about 4 years ago). I don't know what has happened to most of these people which really is a shame as we were all so very close – any of them would be delighted to meet you and know you – of this I am sure.

Anyways – to go on – in 1924 Bob and I were sent to the Menlo School for Boys. I graduated in 1927 and entered UC at Davis – spending two years at Davis and two years at Berkeley. At Davis I was very active – Vice pres. Of the Student Body, Student Council, sports editor of the yearbook, black letter society, Sword & Sandals (honor society), Alpha Zeta (national agricultural honor society), and worked from 4 AM – 8 AM each morning (asparagus). Graduated 1931 with B. S. degree in Plant Sciences.

Was hired by the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experiment Station while still at U. C. Davis. During my senior year at U. C. studied the action of the enzyme bromeline [unclear] in pineapples. The effects of processing as well as the effects of freezing; was the first to freeze fresh pineapple juice. This was done in cooperation with the Calif. Packing Corp.

I started with the Experiment Station as an assistant agriculturist in training at \$125.00 per mo. (later cut to \$117.50 during the depression heights). Spent several months in Maui – much time on the many plantations of Oahu working out of the Waipua substation. Was sent to Lihue [unclear] in 1933 as assistant agriculturist and Island Representative of the HSPA. In 1934 I took a position with Lihue Plantation Co. as agriculturist. Was made Head Overseer in Lihue in 1938. Left Lihue just prior to “Pearl Harbor” to take you and Marjorie to the U. S. to stay with May [unclear]. Decided against going back to Kauai and resigned.<sup>2434</sup>



• Interesting side note. As a child I [Paula Gay Eckart Masters] remember these boxes traveling with us where ever we lived. They were never gone through by my dad. Yet he treasured them because they were given to him by his mother who he loved dearly.<sup>7305, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 11/12ths, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>1760</sup>  
• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 10, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>4810</sup>  
• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 20, b HI. Single. Parents b CA.<sup>3644</sup>  
• 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 30, b HI. Division overseer; Sugar plantation.<sup>7447</sup>

Spouse: **Katharine Elizabeth AXLINE**  
Marriage: bef 1933<sup>297</sup>  
Divorce: 1954<sup>297</sup>  
Birth: 21 Aug 1909, Albion, Cassia, Idaho<sup>284,5031, p 211; date only</sup>  
Death: 28 Apr 1987, Woodland, Yolo, California<sup>284</sup>  
Father: **George Andrew AXLINE**<sup>284</sup> (22 Sep 1871-1917)  
Mother: **Mabel Estella REA**<sup>284</sup> (14 Sep 1877-20 Nov 1969)

Census: • 1910 Census: Albion, Cassia, Idaho. Age 7/12ths, b ID.<sup>4859</sup>  
• 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 30, b ID.<sup>7447</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Marjorie Ann** - Grandniece (24 Nov 1933-28 Nov 1960)
- ii. **(Private)** - Grandniece

Spouse: **Verna Kathleen McNAMARA**  
Marriage: 9 Nov 1954, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey<sup>296</sup>  
Birth: 20 Feb 1921, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey<sup>285,7305, date & state only</sup>  
Baptism: 1934<sup>285</sup>  
Death: 15 Dec 1999, Los Angeles?, Los Angeles, California<sup>7305</sup>  
Father: **Laurence McNAMARA**<sup>285</sup> (abt 1898-)  
Mother: **Abigail Louise FOULKS**<sup>285,299</sup> (abt 1900-)



Verna Kathleen

• 3 siblings.<sup>7415</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey. Age 19, b NJ.<sup>7415</sup>



### 3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - Grandniece
- ii. **(Private)** - Grandniece
- iii. **(Private)** - Grandniece

### Eleanor Carlisle ECKART - Niece

---

Birth: 8 Sep 1909, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>1777, month, year, state only,2626,6129, p 3</sup>

Death: 2 Sep 2002, Menlo Park, San Mateo, California<sup>2663,5688, date & home only,5689</sup>

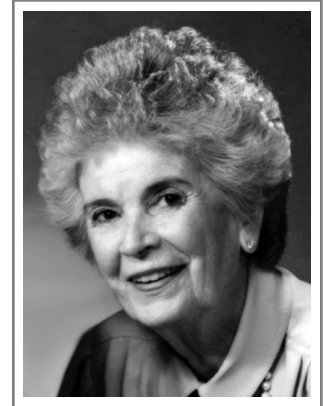
Memo: at her home

Education: Miss Burke's School, San Francisco, June 1927<sup>6841</sup>

Education: UC Berkeley<sup>2663,6269</sup>

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - Brother (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Edna Josephine DONALDSON**<sup>6129, p 5</sup> (3 Jul 1879-19 Sep 1909)



Eleanor Carlisle

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
  - My thinking is that this Eleanor is the one who went on the Pacific Cruise with my Dad and grandparents in 1931.<sup>3835, p 2</sup>
  - A member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.<sup>6269</sup>
  - She graduated from UC Berkeley and in 1934, she married Joy Folger Matteson. During the 1950s, she founded and taught The Carlisle School which equipped college graduates with business and administrative skills necessary to compete successfully in the workforce at the time. She moved, with her family, to Sharon Heights in 1969.
- She had a passion for travel which was originally fueled by a post graduate trip to the Far East in the 1930s. Golf was also a great passion as she was a member of the Menlo Country Club in Woodside, alongside her husband. She often competed in tournaments.
- She is survived by her three children, Edward F. Matteson of Sacramento; Sally Matteson Loudy of Menlo Park; and Rebecca Matteson Nelson of Redwood City; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.
- Services have been held. Memorial contributions may be made to the Palo Alto Medical Foundation, 795 El Camino Real.<sup>2663</sup>

- Eleanor "Ellie" Eckart Matteson, who founded and ran the Carlise [sic] School in Palo Alto in the 1950s, died Sept. 2 at home in San Francisco after a long illness. She was 92.

Mrs. Matteson was a third-generation San Franciscan whose father, Nelson "Spider" Andrew Eckhart [sic], was chief engineer for the Hetch Hetchy water system.

She graduated from the Katherine Delmar Burke school and UC Berkeley, then married Joy Folger Matteson in 1934. They lived for many years in Palo Alto, where Mrs. Matteson founded the Carlisle School and taught college graduates secretarial skills.

Mrs. Matteson was a member of the Menlo Country Club and an avid golfer. She also enjoyed traveling.

Mrs. Matteson was preceded in death by her husband in 1997. She is survived by her son, Edward F. Matteson of Sacramento; two daughters, Sally Matteson Loudy of Menlo Park and Rebecca Matteson Nelson of Redwood City; five grandchildren; and three great-granddaughters.

A private memorial has been held. Memorial donations may be made to the Palo Alto Medical Foundation, 795 El Camino Real, Palo Alto CA 94301; the American Heart Association; or any charity.<sup>5688</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 7/12ths, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA. Living with Donaldson grandparents.<sup>1777</sup>

• 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 10, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>4922</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>3636</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b CA. Lived in SF in 1935.<sup>7230</sup>

• 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 40, b CA.<sup>8232</sup>

Spouse: **Joy Folger MATTESON**

Marriage: 27 Jan 1934, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>2663</sup>, year only,<sup>3835</sup>, p 1; marriage only,<sup>6269,6302</sup>, p 2

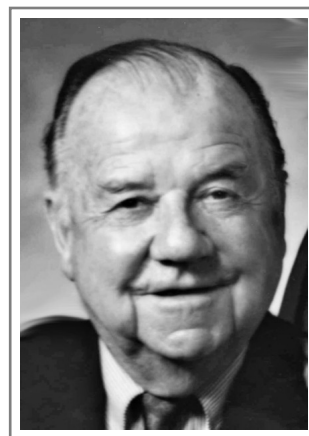
Birth: 19 May 1909, Stockton, San Joaquin, California<sup>7708,3836</sup>, date & state only

Death: 14 Dec 1997, San Mateo County, California<sup>3836</sup>, date & county only,<sup>3837</sup>

Occupation: sales for American Can Company<sup>5369</sup>

Father: **Edward Folger MATTESON**<sup>3836</sup>, surname only,<sup>4091</sup>, p 1  
(13 Mar 1873-11 Apr 1942)

Mother: **Margaret May BERRY**<sup>3836</sup>, surname only,<sup>6964</sup> (23 Apr 1877-16 Mar 1957)



Joy Folger

- So...what I know is that I stayed with “Eleanor” and Joy Matteson one Christmas in Palo Alto. They lived on Martin St. They had three children.<sup>3835, p 2</sup>

- Yes, I agree. Our mothers must have known each other. My parents lived on Lorraine [Lorain] Road in San Marino—I recall my mother telling me and the street name just popped into my head right now. I wonder how close that is to Oak Grove Avenue?

Ted and Sally were born in Pasadena—where the hospital was, yet the family lived in San Marino. My Dad worked for the American Can Company for his entire career in sales, so he must have had an assignment there and then relocated to the SF Bay Area in 1944 or 1945 and worked in SF on Harrison for years.<sup>5369</sup>

- [excerpts] MATTESON, Joy Folger – Passed away at his Sharon Heights home on December 14th after a lengthy illness. He was 88. He lived in the Palo Alto and Menlo Park communities for the last fifty-one years.

A native Californian, born in Stockton, California, Mr. Matteson was an economics graduate of U. C. Berkeley, where he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity.

He retired from the American Can Company after a 45 year career in sales, introducing the beer can and the milk carton to the California consumer market.

Memberships included the Menlo Country Club. He was an avid golfer, domino player and world traveler. He believed in the joy of hard work, loving family and friends and taking time to celebrate life and smell the roses.<sup>8221</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Stockton, San Joaquin, California. Age 11/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4091</sup>

- 1930 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 20, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4092</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b CA. Sales rep; wholesale tin company. Lived in San Francisco in 1935.<sup>7230</sup>

- 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 40, b CA. Sales Division Manager; Can Manufacturing Company.<sup>8232</sup>

3 Children...

- i. (Private) - Grandnephew
- ii. Sarah Holt - Grandniece (10 May 1942-28 Mar 2018)
- iii. (Private) - Grandniece

Marriage Notes: • Married at the home of the uncle and aunt of the bride, Captain and Mrs. Lyman M. Welch, in Pacific avenue.<sup>6269</sup>

## William Nelson ECKART - Nephew

---

Birth: 18 Apr 1916, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150, p 4; date only,3636, place only,5690,5859, p 5; date only</sup>  
Death: 1 Jun 2002, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California<sup>5677, date only,5851</sup>  
Burial: 5 Jun 2002, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>5851</sup>  
Memo: cremated  
Occupation: Executive Manager, Insurance Agents Assoc. of San Joaquin County<sup>5851</sup>  
Education: MBA, Stanford University, 1947<sup>4695, p 1</sup>  
Father: Nelson Andrew ECKART - Brother (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)  
Mother: Grace Winslow KNOWLTON<sup>8, Index</sup> (28 Dec 1878-16 Apr 1968)

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- I sent copies of the pertinent pages to Bill Eckart in Walnut Creek. Elizabeth died in September. Bill is 82.<sup>1266</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 3, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>4922</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>3636</sup>

Spouse: Martha Sybil WELLS  
Birth: 12 Jul 1918, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>5848, p 2</sup>  
Memo: Fabiola Hospital  
Death: 2 Mar 2011<sup>6779</sup>  
Father: Frederick Coffing WELLS<sup>5848, p 2</sup> (20 Dec 1882-18 Dec 1954)  
Mother: Flora Jane PHELPS<sup>5848, p 2</sup> (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 11, b CA. Father b IL; mother b MO.<sup>5853</sup>

1 Child...

- i. (Private) - Grandniece

## Elizabeth Hilton ECKART - Niece

---

Birth: 26 Feb 1918, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150, p 4; date only,5850,5859, p 5; date only</sup>

Death: 23 Jun 1998, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona<sup>2257,5850</sup>

Occupation: Psychiatry; Counseling<sup>5848, p 2</sup>

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - Brother (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**<sup>8, Index</sup> (28 Dec 1878-16 Apr 1968)

- We were so pleased to hear that Nelson and Grace have another little daughter, and that Mother and child are fine.<sup>152, p 2</sup>

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- Maid of Honor at the wedding of her sister, Miss Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6269</sup>

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>

- As far as I know she never married. Was in the service in WWII.<sup>216</sup>

- I made a wonderful new (80 year old) friend who was my seat mate both to and from Florida over the holidays (all 4 legs of the trip [and what are the chances of that ever happening again?]). Anyway her dear friend in high school was Elizabeth Eckart of the Sea Cliff area in San Francisco. I'm sure it's the same Elizabeth Eckart of the Nelson Eckart family you are looking for because that's where they lived.<sup>3357</sup>

- Informant on Death Certificate: Martha E. Burke, Niece.<sup>5850</sup>

- Aunt Elizabeth did attend UC, Berkeley and was a Delta Gamma there. I'm not sure that she graduated. She and Biggs were at Pearl Harbor during the bombing on December 8th [sic]. He was stationed there and Aunt Elizabeth was in the Red Cross. She told me that (for some reason I have thought he was a Col.) Biggs was on the roof of Scofield (sp?) barracks in his boxer shorts shooting at the Japanese with a rifle (or some other equally useless weapon in light of the magnitude of the attack). Aunt Elizabeth also told me that she had been pregnant and miscarried three days after the attack. When I asked if she thought it was related to the attack she said no. Still I wonder... Her mother, Grace did not approve of her marriage and I think was also disappointed because Aunt Elizabeth rejected Christian Science which my grandmother's life and also because Aunt Elizabeth partied too much. When the war was over, Aunt Elizabeth and her husband had grown apart and she said she wasn't interested in being a housewife. She shocked her mother by getting a divorce. "No one in our family has ever" etc. Aunt Elizabeth went to either USC or UCLA and Columbia (not sure which order) and got her doctorate in psychiatric social work or what ever the proper term was then. She taught at USC or UCLA for awhile and then lived and worked in Seattle for years. She and her mother had a hard time, I

think. When Aunt Elizabeth died, she told me that she would like to be buried next to her mother in the family plot at Colma, outside of San Francisco, because she said she had finally reconciled with her mom. Aunt Elizabeth played tennis, hiked, floated the Grand Canyon when she was in her seventies and was bright and funny and kept in touch with her friends throughout her life. She was also my best friend as well as a loved aunt. I have a lot of her papers and odds and ends in my basement. I'm sure there is more hidden away down there that I don't know about her life. This is a little more than you asked, but it's good stuff! Martha<sup>5861</sup>

- Arrived Hamilton Field, Calif., US Army Plane C-54. Gives her name as Elizabeth Biggs and her residence same as father's; Father, Nelson A. Eckart, 242 30th Ave., San Francisco<sup>5869</sup>

- yes, yes, what am I thinking, that was my father's first wife. I don't know that I ever knew her maiden name so I was concentrating on the Eckart part, not the Elizabeth. It is proven and I may have documents to show that (maybe div papers).<sup>6461</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 1, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>4922</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 12, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>3636</sup>

Spouse: **Col. Richard Chester BIGGS**

Marriage: 18 Jun 1939, Reno, Washoe, Nevada<sup>5850</sup>, marriage only,<sup>5859</sup>, p 3; date only,<sup>6470</sup>

Divorce: 23 Apr 1947, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>5850</sup>, divorce only,<sup>5869</sup>, 30 Oct 1945; living with her father,<sup>5871</sup>, p 2; marriage to his second wife,<sup>6470</sup>, p 3

Birth: 12 Oct 1917, Washington<sup>5871</sup>, year only,<sup>5873</sup>, date only,<sup>5874</sup>, place only

Death: 16 Oct 1997, Williamsburg?, Williamsburg, Virginia<sup>5871</sup>, year only,<sup>5873</sup>, gives date as 17 Oct 1997,<sup>6462</sup>

Burial: 30 Oct 1997, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia<sup>5875</sup>

Memo: Section 6, Site 9492

Father: **Chester Malen BIGGS**<sup>5881</sup> (Nov 1896-)

Mother: **Helen Constance KIRBY-PAIN**<sup>5881</sup> (abt 1896-)

- Colonel Biggs, a native of Seattle, WA, graduated from Queen Anne High School in 1935. He attended the University of California, Berkeley, where he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, Skull and Keys and other honorary societies, and captain of the Freshman Track Team. In 1939, he received a bachelor's degree and an Infantry ROTC commission.

He began active duty in February of 1941, and was stationed with the 19th Infantry Regiment, 24th Infantry Division at Schofield Barracks, Oahu, at the time of the Japanese attack. He continued to serve with the regiment in Australia and through campaigns in New Guinea and the Philippines until mid-1945 in positions from platoon leader to regimental executive officer.

He held key staff positions with the US Military Government Command in Korea from 1946 to 1948, including seven months as one of two US XXIV Corps Liaison Officers representing the US with the Soviet Union Army headquarters in Pyongyang during the early development of the North Korean armed forces and the beginning of the Cold War. In 1948, Colonel Biggs married Kitty Nettles with whom he later had three children, Richard Kirby Biggs, Deborah C. Biggs, and Timothy C. Biggs.

Colonel Biggs successfully completed the Transportation School Advanced Officers Course in 1951 and was immediately assigned to the Office of the Chief of Transportation in Washington, D.C. As a Transportation Corps officer he went on to command battalion level units in Korea during the war and later in Germany, where he also became the V Corps Transportation Officer. He attended several Army schools, including the Army Command and General Staff College, where he also taught for four years, and graduated from the Industrial College of the Armed Forces in 1960. He commanded the 4th Terminal Command at Fort Eustis from 1963 to 1964.

Following his retirement from the military in 1966, he became the civilian assistant to the principal logistics officer in Headquarters, US Army Europe until 1972. He held the senior civilian logistics position in the Defense Attaché Office, Saigon, from 1973 to 1974, and then served on the Army General Staff. In 1976, he was appointed assistant director for materiel maintenance, Office of the Army Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics. He was later assigned as the deputy commander of the Engineer Logistics Command in Saudi Arabia, retiring from his civilian Army career in 1981.

He was awarded the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, both with Oak Leaf Clusters, the Army Commendation Medal and numerous civilian awards from the US Government and the Republic of Vietnam as well as a Distinguished Member of the Transportation Corps Regiment. He also worked for a defense contractor operating the US base maintenance contract in Turkey, and as a consultant with a number of other base maintenance contractors.

During 1993 and 1994 he volunteered at Fort Eustis as a co-author of the book Spearhead of Logistics : A History of the United States Army Transportation Corps, the definitive history of US Army transportation from the Colonial period to the present and required reading for all Transportation officer students.

Colonel Biggs served as the executive vice president of the board of directors of the Army



Transportation Museum Foundation, and belonged to several professional military associations. He was a volunteer in the Elderhostel programs at the College of William and Mary and also a very active member of the James City County community.<sup>5871</sup>

- Dave, I don't have any information or knowledge personally about "Dick" Biggs. I think that I may be able to find something in Aunt Elizabeth's papers which are stored in my basement. Aunt Elizabeth told me very little and they were divorced before I was in the picture. However, it seems to me that at one time I found an obituary notice among her things and that might help us if I can find it again. I just don't know anything about him. Martha<sup>5872</sup>

- My dad was at Pearl Harbor. They felt after the war (according to him) that they married too young and were somewhat strangers so decided to divorce. Actually he was 'excommunicated' for communion from the Catholic church for divorcing. How funny to come across this relationship.<sup>6461</sup>

- just a little more about Pearl Harbor. My dad was shaving when the bombing started and had only shaved half his face. He and a LT. ran to the armory to get weapons as they didn't have anything issued out. The MP there refused to let them in. They knocked him down, broke open the armory and began issuing rifles and weapons. He then did as you heard, climbed on the roof and started firing. Once the wave was over they hurriedly got dressed and took a company and climbed up into the Mt to fight off the Japs where they were in the field around 7 days. When he came back down, he had a growth of beard on one side, but much less on the other. He went into the day room and the soldiers there who keep daily records had transcribed them and thrown away the copy. He took it and has had it for many years. Before he died, he and my Mom went back to Hawaii and gave the original to the Arizona museum.

He was indeed a strong drinker back in those days, but loads of fun and a grad of UC Berkley. I am sure I have pics of Elizabeth (if my mom didn't get rid of them...) but his college yearbook for sure may have some pics of her.

Apparently neither family approved of the marriage, and I'm sure my Dad was too wild in those days.

He did, of course settle down and really was a wonderful father, husband and family man. I didn't know she had miscarried, so that is news to me.

We can talk more if you want, but this is a confirmed marriage.

Debbie<sup>6461</sup>

- My Dad stayed in the military 30 years, then civil service for 15, then private sector



military work. They were stationed first in San Fran where my older brother Kirby (Richard K.) was born in May 1949.

The next year they came back to Williamsburg (Ft. Eustis) area where I was born in Sept 1950. (Dad was all transportation and logistics as you can see that the transportation library was named in his honor posthumously and he co-wrote the 'spearhead of logistics' which is used today for officers in the Trans. corp. after he retired)

Dad then went into the Korean war and Mom and Kirby and I went to live in Fla. near her relatives while he was gone.

When he came back, he was stationed and taught at the industrial college in Ft. Leavenworth where Timmy, my younger brother was born in Dec 1956.

We stayed there for about 4 more years, then back to Washington DC for a year. In 1963, we headed overseas to Germany for 3 years, then back to Ft. Eustis. Once again in 1968 back to Heidelberg, Germany for 5 years.

From there it is a litany of the places they lived. He served as head of civilians 2 years in Saigon, VN during the fall of that city, and in Turkey twice for two year stints both after he retired and in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia for a private contractor.

He and Mom eventually retired to Williamsburg, Va where they live for about 7 years before he got renal cancer and eventually died from that.<sup>6464</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 12, b WA. Father b TX; mother b Canada Eng.<sup>5874</sup>

No Children

**George William HUME**<sup>8</sup>, Index - Nephew

---

Birth: 17 Jan 1905, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>191</sup>, year only,<sup>4537</sup>, p 4; date only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 9 Oct 1984, Tucson, Pima, Arizona<sup>4537</sup>, p 4; month, day, place only,<sup>8171</sup>

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**<sup>4556</sup> (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov 1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Sister (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)

• Only George Hume born 1905 in U.S. Was born 17 January, and died October 1984 in Tucson, Arizona.<sup>4537</sup>, p 4

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 5, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 15, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1784</sup>

• 1930 Census: Turlock, Stanislaus, California. Age 25, b CA. Apprentice, Cannery. Living

alone. Parents b CA.<sup>4376</sup>

Spouse: **Katherine G. PETERSON**

Marriage: 25 May 1949, Pima County, Arizona<sup>4537</sup>, p 3; marriage only,<sup>8169</sup>

Birth: 1890<sup>8171</sup>

Death: 12 May 1973, Tucson?, Pima, Arizona<sup>8171</sup>, p 2

No Children

Family Notes: • No issue.<sup>4537</sup>, p 4

---

### **Harriet HUME** - Niece

---

Birth: 23 Nov 1907, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>,  
date only,<sup>4534</sup>,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 3 Apr 1997, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>181</sup>, year  
only,<sup>191</sup>, date only,<sup>4534</sup>

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**<sup>4556</sup> (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov  
1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Sister (4 May 1883-17  
Apr 1950)



Harriet

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302</sup>, p 3
- Miss Hume was graduated from Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges school in Piedmont and later attended Stanford University. She is a devotee of golf, playing in many of the larger tournaments in the north and south.<sup>7517</sup>

• Good friend of her 1st cousin, Harriet Louise Eckart Mills.

Source: personal knowledge of DWM.

• Lived through the 1989 San Francisco earthquake in her home in Piedmont, where the wall of her dining room suffered a minor crack.<sup>4534</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 2 5/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 12, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1784</sup>

• 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 22, b CA. Living with parents. Parents b CA.<sup>7586</sup>

Spouse: **LeRoy Farnham KRUSI**  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1931<sup>191, marriage only,4533</sup>  
 Birth: 14 Apr 1894, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>191, date only,2507, date only,3638, place only,4531, p 1 & p 3</sup>  
 Death: 27 Jul 1983, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California<sup>191, month & year only,2507, date & county only,4533</sup>  
 Education: University of California, 1917<sup>4537, p 5</sup>  
 Occupation: Engineer<sup>4537, p 5</sup>  
 Father: **Hermann KRUSI III**<sup>2507, surname only</sup> (23 Jul 1858-14 Aug 1940)  
 Mother: **Ida Matilda CLAWITER**<sup>2507, surname only; gives Claeiter</sup> (14 Apr 1864-15 Jun 1939)

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- Complete name based on 1 Jan 1998 letter from Philip Krusi, and name from Eckart genealogy index.<sup>8, Index,169</sup>
- They lived in Alamo/Danville, CA and had a ranch (The Yellowjacket) up at Calistoga, CA. At the time they raised and showed Arabian horses.

Leroy was a very successful businessman (electrical contractor or manufacturer, I don't recall) and I think his son, George, now has the business which is in the San Francisco Bay Area.

Leroy's relationship to me was that he and my mother had the same great grandparent from Switzerland.<sup>169</sup>

- LeRoy was against the internment of Japanese-Americans during World War II and served as custodian of the property of some of these persons.

Awarded the French War Cross (Croix de guerre) for service in World War I.<sup>4533, p 1</sup>

- "I [Hermann Krüsi] remember one day with a similarly beautiful morning – possibly fourteen years ago – when our little family, increased by some boarders, one of whom was our trusty friend Dr. Farnham, walked for nearly a mile on the frozen, uneven ice, admiring the little ice-mounds and hills. I suppose little Gertie was too small to accompany us, but she welcomed her good friend Farnham on his return with her sweetest smile as, "Lily Roy" (Le Roy).<sup>4533, p 2</sup>

- I finally found out who "LeRoy Farnham" was – a friend of his grandfather's (Hermann II) who was a boarder in his house and who, apparently, his children were fond of.<sup>4538</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Alameda, Alameda, California. Age 35, b CA. Engineer, civil.

Father b MA; mother b CA. Living with parents.<sup>3638</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Rev. Carlisle Hume** - **Grandnephew** (25 Nov 1932-9 Jun 2019)
- ii. **Susan** - **Grandniece** (16 Jun 1943-5 Oct 2004)

**Raymond Gorham HUME**<sup>8, Index</sup> - **Nephew**

---

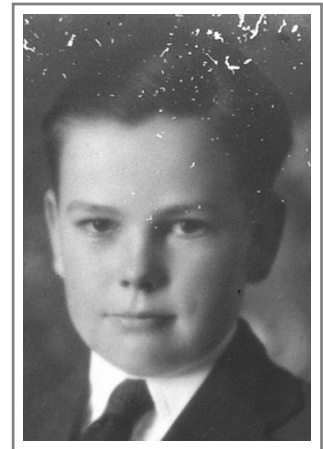
Birth: 5 Nov 1910, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>, year  
& state only,<sup>2627</sup>, date & county only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 12 Nov 1975, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>207</sup>, place  
only,<sup>2506</sup>

Education: College of the Pacific; University of California at  
Berkeley<sup>6701</sup>

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**<sup>4556</sup> (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov  
1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - **Sister** (4 May 1883-17  
Apr 1950)



Raymond Gorham

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
  - Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302</sup>, p 3
  - He attended the University [of California] where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and is in business in San Francisco.<sup>6397</sup>
  - The business (the cannery) had been sold profitably some time before his death. I rather thought that was the case as my own Hume ancestors, and even myself, carried forward profit from the old Hume businesses.<sup>4542</sup>
  - On the following page, there is more inaccurate information. It states that Raymond Hume ran the Hume Canneries. There was only one Hume Cannery at that time and it was sold in 1968. My father's portion of the receipts from this sale supported both he and my mother Margaret until their deaths in 1975 (my father) and 1978 (my mother). I am enjoying reading the information of the Eckart Family. It is very informative to me.<sup>6679</sup>
  - My father and mother were being supported by trusts (set up at the time of the sale of the Hume Company in 1968) when they died in 1975 (father) and 1978 (mother).<sup>6685</sup>
- Census: • 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 9, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1784</sup>
- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>7586</sup>

Spouse: **Margaret Julia BIDDLE**  
 Marriage: 31 May 1933, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>8, Index, 191, marriage only, 6397, at the home of the bride's parents</sup>  
 Birth: 12 Mar 1909, California<sup>4540</sup>  
 Death: 23 Dec 1978, San Mateo County, California<sup>4540</sup>  
 Father: **Henry C. BIDDLE** (abt 1870-)  
 Mother: **Margaret WISHART** (9 Oct 1868-2 Jan 1946)

- I think it is her. She died soon after her husband, who died in 1975. I am in contact with their son, but I've only begun assaulting him with genealogy matters about 5 months ago and only visited his home once.<sup>4566</sup>

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- She attended the Pasadena School of the Theater and the College of the Pacific.<sup>6397</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 10, b CA. Father b IL; mother b OH.<sup>5326</sup>

• 1930 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 21, b CA. Single. Father b IL; mother b OH. Living with parents.<sup>5325</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Edwin Biddle** - Grandnephew (31 Mar 1934-31 May 2006)
- ii. **(Private)** - Grandnephew
- iii. **(Private)** - Grandniece

**(Private)** - Grandnephew

---

Father: **Charles Gorham ECKART** - Nephew (15 Dec 1904-10 Jun 1987)

Mother: **Else Josephina BARTH**<sup>4291, p 42</sup> (31 Dec 1901-3 Dec 1969)

Spouse: **(Private)**

1 Child...

- i. **(Private)** - G Grandnephew

**(Private)** - Grandnephew

---

Father: **Charles Gorham ECKART** - Nephew (15 Dec 1904-10 Jun 1987)

Mother: **Else Josephina BARTH**<sup>4291, p 42</sup> (31 Dec 1901-3 Dec 1969)

Spouse: **(Private)**

1 Child...

i. **(Private)** - G Grandnephew

**Edith Louise ECKART** - Grandniece

---

Birth: 22 Aug 1934, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>204</sup>  
Baptism: 30 Nov 1950, All Saints Episcopal, Kapaa, Kauai, Hawaii<sup>204</sup>  
Death: 22 Jul 2022, Point Loma?, San Diego, California<sup>7822</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher<sup>204</sup>  
Education: BA, Art, Stanford University, 1956; MA, Education, San Diego State, 1983<sup>204,4695, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Robert Carlisle ECKART** - Nephew (28 Oct 1907-14 Mar 1989)  
Mother: **Mary Aileen DENNIS** (7 Jun 1910-17 Nov 1979)



Edith Louise

- She is probably a good source for family history. She had three children, two boys and a daughter.<sup>170</sup>

- Yes, Dave, it was/is a strong, sad memory because Else [Barth] and Bill [Dennis] were my very favorite relatives after my parents and a big influence in my life. After Charlie and Else were divorced and we had moved to the mainland for the duration of the war, we lived together with my grandmother in Oakland. You know that because you all visited. Else, Chuck, Bob, Lou, Aileen and Edith!<sup>4214, p 1</sup>

- Louise Moody was born Louise Eckart in Oakland, California, on August 22, 1934, to Robert and Aileen Eckart. She was raised in Wailua, Kauai and spent the WWII years in the Bay Area. After graduation from Stanford she married Alan Fayé, Jr., of Waimea, Kauai and they had three children, Ian, Robert, and Megan. She resettled in San Diego and taught for twenty years, eventually marrying John Moody. She retired in 1992 and spent her later years joyfully spending time with her children and grandchildren, supporting the arts and singing in the choir at her church in Point Loma.<sup>7822</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 5, b CA.<sup>7446</sup>

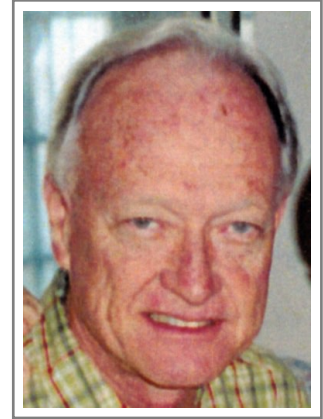
• 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 15, b U.S.<sup>8290</sup>

Spouse: **(Private)**

### 3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - G Grandnephew
- ii. **(Private)** - G Grandnephew
- iii. **(Private)** - G Grandniece

Spouse: **John Philip MOODY**  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, La Jolla, San Diego, California<sup>204</sup>  
Birth: 8 Nov 1928, San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>276</sup>  
Baptism: 1940, Emmanuel Evangelical Church, San Diego, CA<sup>276</sup>  
Death: Oct 2009<sup>6278</sup>  
Occupation: Attorney<sup>276</sup>  
Education: Biology, Stanford Univ., 1950; MA, Education, Stanford Univ., 1952; LLB, Southwestern Univ., 1960<sup>276</sup>  
Father: **Horace Albert MOODY**<sup>276</sup>  
Mother: **Hannah Wood ROBERTSON**<sup>1368</sup>



John Philip

- John graduated from Stanford University with a Law degree and became an attorney in San Diego, California. He is a great guy and has a fun sense of humor. John plays the trumpet and for fun plays in band. His father and relatives have interesting stories. John's father played the trumpet for the Salvation Army in England. His great grandmother, Mary Ball, went to India with the Salvation Army. His great great grandfather fought with a Captain Ball with Admiral Nelson at the Battle of the Nile and after Nelson died, Captain Ball became governor of Malta.<sup>3942</sup>

### **Marjorie Ann ECKART**<sup>8</sup>, Index - G Grandniece

---

Birth: 24 Nov 1933, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>284,5031</sup>, p 211  
Death: 28 Nov 1960, Placer County, California<sup>3283</sup>  
Death: 8 Nov 1960, Auburn, Placer, California<sup>284</sup>  
Father: **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - Nephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)  
Mother: **Katharine Elizabeth AXLINE** (21 Aug 1909-28 Apr 1987)

- Died from illness.<sup>297</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 6, b HI.<sup>7447</sup>

### **(Private)** - G Grandniece

---



Father: **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - Nephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)  
Mother: **Katharine Elizabeth AXLINE** (21 Aug 1909-28 Apr 1987)

**(Private)** - Grandniece

---

Father: **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - Nephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)  
Mother: **Verna Kathleen McNAMARA** (20 Feb 1921-15 Dec 1999)

Spouse: **(Private)**

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

**(Private)** - Grandniece

---

Father: **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - Nephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)  
Mother: **Verna Kathleen McNAMARA** (20 Feb 1921-15 Dec 1999)

Spouse: **(Private)**

5 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - G Grandniece
- ii. **(Private)** - G Grandniece/Nephew
- iii. **(Private)** - G Grandniece/Nephew
- iv. **(Private)** - G Grandniece/Nephew
- v. **(Private)** - G Grandniece/Nephew

**(Private)** - Grandniece

---

Father: **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - Nephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)  
Mother: **Verna Kathleen McNAMARA** (20 Feb 1921-15 Dec 1999)

Spouse: **(Private)**

4 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - G Grandniece
- ii. **(Private)** - G Grandniece
- iii. **(Private)** - G Grandniece
- iv. **(Private)** - G Grandniece

Spouse: **(Private)**



1 Child...

i. **(Private)** - G Grandniece

**(Private)** - Grandnephew

---

Father: **Joy Folger MATTESON**<sup>8, Index,3835, p 1</sup> (19 May 1909-14 Dec 1997)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Niece (8 Sep 1909-2 Sep 2002)

Spouse: **(Private)**

1 Child...

i. **(Private)** - G Grandnephew

**Sarah Holt MATTESON**<sup>8, Index,3835, p 1; gender only</sup> - Grandniece

---

Birth: 10 May 1942, Pasadena, Los Angeles,  
California<sup>3869, age 61 in 2004,6268, p 1</sup>

Death: 28 Mar 2018<sup>7395</sup>

Education: Castilleja HS, graduated 1960<sup>6268, p 1</sup>

Father: **Joy Folger MATTESON**<sup>8, Index,3835, p 1</sup> (19 May 1909-  
14 Dec 1997)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Niece (8 Sep 1909-2  
Sep 2002)



Sarah Holt

- The children are all about 10 years or less younger than I am.<sup>3835, p 1</sup>
- The girl, Sally, I remember well because I went to her wedding several years later.<sup>3835, p 2</sup>
- I have some sad family news to relay to you. My sister, Sally, passed away yesterday morning after more than a week in the hospital and several days in ICU.<sup>7395</sup>

Census: • 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 7, b CA.<sup>8232</sup>

Spouse: **Harold Williams SHEPARD II**

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960<sup>3835, p 2; marriage only,6265, year only,6268, p 1</sup>

Birth: 12 May 1936, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>6266, states he died at age 42,6267, date &  
state only,6268, p 1</sup>

Death: 22 Mar 1980, Santa Clara County, California<sup>6266, date only,6267</sup>

Father: **Harold Williams SHEPARD**

Mother: **Ruth CHASE**

#### 4 Children...

- i. (Private) - G Grandnephew
- ii. (Private) - G Grandnephew
- iii. (Private) - G Grandniece
- iv. (Private) - G Grandnephew

Family Notes: • 4 children.<sup>6266</sup>

Spouse: **David Clark LOUDY**

Marriage: 29 Mar 1981, Atherton?, San Mateo, California<sup>2663</sup>,  
marriage only,<sup>6266</sup> date only,<sup>6293</sup> Becky will confirm place

Birth: ? 19 Jan 1945<sup>3869</sup>, age 58 in 2004,<sup>6293</sup> Becky will confirm

Death: 9 Dec 2019<sup>7433</sup>

• The family is rallying around David, her husband, who is battling his stage IV lung cancer diagnosis from late December/early January, and is faring well at the moment through an advanced treatment regimen.<sup>7395</sup>



David Clark

(Private) - Grandniece

---

Father: **Joy Folger MATTESON**<sup>8</sup>, Index,<sup>3835</sup> p 1 (19 May 1909-14 Dec 1997)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Niece (8 Sep 1909-2 Sep 2002)

Spouse: (Private)

No Children

Spouse: (Private)

No Children

(Private) - Grandniece

---

Father: **William Nelson ECKART** - Nephew (18 Apr 1916-1 Jun 2002)

Mother: **Martha Sybil WELLS**<sup>8</sup>, Index; first and last only,<sup>5851</sup> (12 Jul 1918-2 Mar 2011)

Spouse: (Private)

#### 2 Children...

- i. (Private) - G Grandniece
- ii. (Private) - G Grandniece

---

**Rev. Carlisle Hume KRUSI**<sup>8</sup>, index - **Grandnephew**

---

Birth: 25 Nov 1932, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>,  
date only,<sup>2861</sup>, p 1; date & county only,<sup>4537</sup>, p 8

Death: 9 Jun 2019, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana<sup>7583</sup>

Occupation: Minister, Congregational Church<sup>208,4537</sup>, p 8

Education: BA, UC Berkeley; Northwestern University<sup>4537</sup>, p 8

Father: **LeRoy Farnham KRUSI**<sup>4538</sup> (14 Apr 1894-27 Jul  
1983)

Mother: **Harriet HUME** - **Niece** (23 Nov 1907-3 Apr 1997)



Rev. Carlisle Hume

• Yes, I am in loose contact with my Uncle Carlisle. He officiated at my sister's wedding and visited my parents' ranch last year; he is a somewhat private person. I could send him your email address. I think he might be away from his computer for some reason - he hasn't answered an email I sent him several days ago.<sup>4543</sup>, p 1

• The Rev. Krusi, who was ordained at Piedmont Community Church last year [1959], is now pastor of the First Congregational Church in Astoria. He received his degree from the University of California where he was a Kappa Alpha, and is a graduate of the Theological Seminary of Chicago University.<sup>7512</sup>

• He [George Krusi] is survived by his brother, Carlisle Krusi.<sup>7513</sup>

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - **G Grandnephew**
- ii. **(Private)** - **G Grandniece**
- iii. **(Private)** - **G Grandniece**

Spouse: **(Private)**

Birth: 16 Jun 1943, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>, date only, 2861, p 2; date & county only, 4530

Death: 5 Oct 2004, Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, California<sup>4530, 4537</sup>, p 8

Memo: at her home, Yellow Jacket Ranch

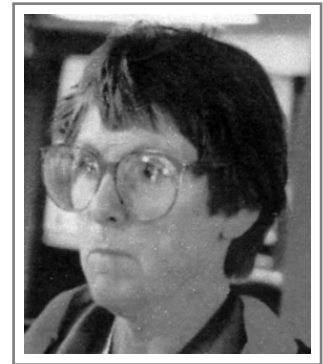
Burial: Yellow Jacket Ranch, Arroyo Grande, California<sup>4537</sup>, p 8 & p 9

Memo: ashes scattered

Education: UC Davis; UC Berkeley graduate, 1965<sup>4530, 4537</sup>, p 8

Father: **LeRoy Farnham KRUSI**<sup>4538</sup> (14 Apr 1894-27 Jul 1983)

Mother: **Harriet HUME** - Niece (23 Nov 1907-3 Apr 1997)



Susan

- Mom was diagnosed with breast cancer in 1991 and was successfully treated at that time. After fracturing her pelvis while on the Pony Express ride in 2000, she was diagnosed with metastasis to the bones.<sup>4537</sup>, p 9

- Susan Krusi Dyke passed away peacefully at home with her family by her side on Tuesday, October 5, 2004. We are grateful for the thirteen additional years spent together after her original cancer diagnosis.

Susie was born June 16, 1943 in Oakland, California to the late Harriet Hume Krusi and engineer, LeRoy Farnham Krusi, one of the founders of NATRC. Sue attended UC Davis and graduated from UC Berkeley where we met. She moved to Arroyo Grande in 1971 following her marriage to Louis Henry "Skip" Dyke III. Susie was a lifelong horsewoman, a cattle rancher with me, and an accomplished sailor.

She was a founding member, lifetime member and past president of the California Dressage Society and a lifetime member of the American Endurance Ride Conference, as well as a member of the North American Trail Ride Conference, Longriders and Back Country Horsemen and Morro Bay Yacht Club.

She completed numerous distance rides with more than 8,000 miles recorded, including Tevis twice, Capitol-to-Capitol, and the Pony Express in each direction and many other XP rides.

Skip and Sue began sailing in the 1980's with our daughters. Sue first competed in a Lido with Skip, but soon took up sailing a Laser in competition against me and our daughters.

She will be remembered for her competitive spirit and for living her entire life to its fullest, participating in horse events throughout the decline of her health. She is survived

by her husband Skip, her two daughters and their husbands, Thomas and Bette Jenkins of Arroyo Grande and Mary and Lawrence D'Rozario of North Carolina. Sue has three brothers, George and wife Barbara Krusi, Carlisle and wife Lynne Krusi, and the late LeRoy "Tim" Krusi. Sue was looking forward to a grandchild to be born in the spring.

The family requests no flowers; instead, memorials may be sent to the American Cancer Society or Hospice Partners of the Central Coast. It is my hope that Susie will be remembered for her philosophy of riding our horse well and that only YOU, the rider, are responsible for the health and well-being of your horse. My heartfelt thanks for the support and friendship of all of our ride friends..... Skip Dyke.<sup>4530</sup>

- My mother was a person who couldn't sit still... I think after she did what she could with the genealogy she moved on. My own emails got short answers or no answers at all. She rode her horses thousands of miles, raced Laser sailboats against teenagers, took a skiing trip after she had broken her pelvis, etc. The years she did genealogy were probably El Nino years when she couldn't get outside!<sup>4532</sup>

Spouse: (Private)

2 Children...

- i. (Private) - G Grandniece
- ii. (Private) - G Grandniece

**Edwin Biddle HUME**<sup>8, Index</sup> - Grandnephew

---

Birth: 31 Mar 1934, Alameda County, California<sup>2630</sup>  
Death: 31 May 2006, Fresno, Fresno, California<sup>7585</sup>  
Father: **Raymond Gorham HUME**<sup>8, Index</sup> - Nephew (5 Nov 1910-12 Nov 1975)  
Mother: **Margaret Julia BIDDLE**<sup>8, Index, 191</sup> (12 Mar 1909-23 Dec 1978)

- Sickly, perhaps retarded. Never married.<sup>4537, p 7</sup>

(Private) - Grandnephew

---

Father: **Raymond Gorham HUME**<sup>8, Index</sup> - Nephew (5 Nov 1910-12 Nov 1975)  
Mother: **Margaret Julia BIDDLE**<sup>8, Index, 191</sup> (12 Mar 1909-23 Dec 1978)  
Spouse: (Private)

(Private) - Grandniece

---

Father: **Raymond Gorham HUME**<sup>8, Index</sup> - Nephew (5 Nov 1910-12 Nov 1975)

---

Mother: **Margaret Julia BIDDLE**<sup>8, Index, 191</sup> (12 Mar 1909-23 Dec 1978)

## Aunts and Uncles

### Henry Nelson ECKART - Uncle

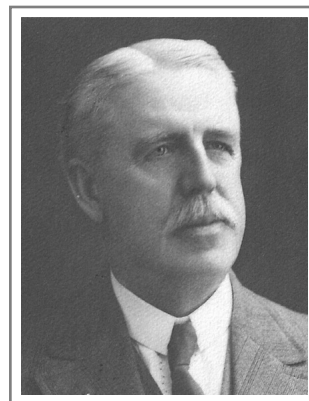
---

Birth: 11 Oct 1843, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>6129, p 3</sup>  
Death: 21 Feb 1844, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>6129, p 6</sup>  
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Grandfather (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)  
Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Grandmother (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)

### George Roberts ECKART - Uncle

---

Birth: 11 Jun 1845, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>209, p 1,6129, p 3</sup>  
Death: 4 Jan 1927, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>3874, year only,6100</sup>  
Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3874</sup>  
Occupation: Cashier, Northern California Bank of Savings, Marysville, CA<sup>3356</sup>  
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Grandfather (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)  
Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Grandmother (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)



George Roberts

- This 1918 letter is written to an unknown person since he had no actual sister. "Sister" is likely a term of affection for his sister-in-law Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, the presumed recipient of the letter [excerpts]:

My dear Sister

We were greatly pleased to get your letter, as we always are to hear from you.

As regards the genealogy of the Eckart family, I don't think there is any German about it excepting the name. Father was a native of Quebec, Lower Canada, and I never heard him mention anything about any German ancestry. On the contrary I was told that his youngest Sister, Annie Winslow Eckart, had gone to London, and had the genealogy of the family looked up in England. Father and his eldest sister, whom I knew, were both fluent French scholars, but could not speak German, their knowledge of French, was I presume occasioned by their living in Quebec which was largely settled by French. The above is all the information I can give regarding the family. Of one thing I am sure, if there is any German blood in me it is most thoroughly Americanized.<sup>152</sup>

- Cashier and Manager of the Northern California Bank of Savings, is a native of Ohio, aged forty-five years, and has resided in this city a majority of the time since 1872, and

has been engaged in bookkeeping and banking business all of the time. He is one of the best informed men in matters pertaining to banking business that can be found in the State, and was the leading spirit in establishing the present bank of which he is Manager, and which has been so successful in business.

The Northern California Bank of Savings was incorporated December 7, 1889, and commenced business in January, 1890, having as was supposed at the time, but slight prospects of meeting with success in a city of this size where there already two well-established commercial banking institutions. During the first six months, to July 1, 1890, the deposits amounted to \$158,388.82, and at the end of the first year, January 1, 1891, the amount had grown to \$237,260.79, and the number of depositors was 553, which was far in advance of the expectations of its projectors. Then it became necessary to have additional assistance, and to meet the demands the President, J. U. Hofstetter, assumed a share of the business, and joined Mr. Eckart in the active work.<sup>3356</sup>

- **GEORGE R. ECKART.** A man of energetic activity and of strong force of character, G. R. Eckart, of Marysville, as cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings, occupies an assured position among the leading business men of Yuba county. A native of Ohio, he was born June 11, 1845, in Cleveland, of English ancestry. His father, W. R. Eckart, moved from Quebec, where his birth occurred to Ohio when a young man, settling in Cleveland, where he was engaged in business as a miller and a commission merchant until his death. He married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798. Mr. Carlisle was a merchant of prominence, a man of influence in public matters, and a Republican in politics. Of the union of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, three sons were born, of whom two survive [sic], namely: William R., of San Francisco, a prominent civil and mechanical engineer, and George R.

Brought up in Ohio, George R. Eckart received his rudimentary education in the public schools of Cleveland and Chillicothe, and while living in Putnam, a suburb of Zanesville, where his father had a mill, he was graduated from Zanesville high school. Coming to California in 1872, he located in Marysville, and the following year entered the bank of Rideout & Smith as bookkeeper and accountant...

In Marysville, Cal., Mr. Eckart married Miss Josephine Bilhartz, a native of this city. Mr. Eckart is very prominent in Masonic circles... He takes an active interest in politics, and invariably supports the principles of the Republican party. For four years Mr. Eckart was city treasurer, and for a number of terms served as a member of the city board of education. In 1904 he was the Republican nominee for mayor of Marysville and was elected in March of that year. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and of the



California Bankers' Association.<sup>209</sup>, pp 297-8

- 1904-5: Mayor of Marysville, City Councilman, etc.<sup>211</sup>, pp 171-2

- Delegate to the Republican Convention (1912).<sup>3931</sup>, p 6

- George R. Eckart being duly sworn disposes and says:

That he is a citizen of the United States, a resident of the City of Marysville, County of Yuba, State of California, of the age of sixty-nine years, and his Post Office address is Marysville, Yuba County, California, that for the last twenty-five years, he has been and now is the Cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings in said City of Marysville.<sup>254</sup>

- I did meet the wife of George R. Eckart in San Francisco, in the 1930s. Her husband had died as a result of an accident. He had gotten caught between two streetcars, on Market Street, while crossing the street. She passed away a few years later.<sup>3450</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.<sup>5601</sup>

- 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 25, b OH. Bookkeeper.<sup>5602</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 35, b OH. Clerk in bank.<sup>1712</sup>

- 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 54, b Jun 1845, OH. Banker. Father b Canada; mother b OH.<sup>1746</sup>

- 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 63, b OH. Cashier, Bank. Father b Canada; mother b OH. Listed as George R Eskarer.<sup>5611</sup>

- 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 74, b OH. No employment. Father b Canada English; mother b OH.<sup>5610</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Elena ALGER**

Marriage: 28 Apr 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G15; marriage only,<sup>6106</sup> by the Revd Frederick Brooks,<sup>6129</sup>, p 5

Divorce: 1876<sup>8</sup>, p G15

Birth: Sep 1848, Ohio<sup>6112</sup>

Death: 9 Feb 1920, Cuyahoga County, Ohio<sup>6114</sup>

Father: **Oliver ALGER Esq.**<sup>6129</sup>, p 5 (11 Feb 1816-14 Jan 1891)

Mother: **Mary WHITNEY**<sup>6109</sup> (abt 1816-)

- Eldest daughter of Oliver Alger Esq.<sup>6106</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.<sup>5603</sup>

- 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 23, b OH.<sup>5602</sup>
- 1880 Census: West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 33, b OH. Divorced. Father b NY; mother b MA. Living in father's household, with daughter, Mabel E. Eckart.<sup>5604</sup>
- 1910 Census: [difficult to read] Cleveland? b OH; Age unclear; Lodger, Divorced, mother of 2 children. Father b NY; mother b MA.<sup>3508</sup>
- 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 70, b OH. Parents b NY. Mother-in-law in household of Charles Smith.<sup>8172</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Marcus Alger** - 1st Cousin (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)
- ii. **Mabel Eleanor** - 1st Cousin (2 Feb 1874-)

Spouse: **Serena Frances KING**  
 Marriage: 6 Jun 1877, Oroville, Butte, California<sup>6099,6129, p 5,7323</sup>  
 Memo: at the home of her parents  
 Birth: 17 May 1860, Bolivar, Polk, Missouri<sup>3874, date only,3934, abt 1860 is given; no state,6099,6129, p 3</sup>  
 Memo: "born near Bolivar"  
 Death: 17 Aug 1889, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3874, date only,3931, p 5b,6099,6129, p 6</sup>  
 Burial: 21 Aug 1889, Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3874,3931, p 1</sup>  
 Father: **Thomas KING** (abt 1818-)  
 Mother: **Sarah CONELLEY**<sup>7669</sup> (abt 1835-26 Mar 1890)



Serena Frances

- Also, they have nothing on Serena Frances King, unfortunately. My dad and stepmom (Loyd and Donna Wilbur – I think you have “met” them over the internet) went to Oroville to look up the marriage of Serena and George, thinking maybe Serena's parents would have signed permission to allow them to marry. But on the form it didn't have any names, it just said, “Parents give permission.”<sup>7319</sup>
- Mrs. C. W. Richardson, of Woodland, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. George R. Eckart, returned home yesterday. [12 Aug 1889]<sup>7548</sup>
- It is with deep regret that we announce the death of Serena Frances, the beloved wife of George R. Eckart, which took place rather suddenly at her residence on Seventh street, Saturday evening. The immediate cause of death was heart disease, superinduced by childbirth.

The deceased was a most estimable lady, possessed of every virtue that should adorn a woman.

The blow was sudden and unexpected, and came at a time when Mr. Eckart was very busy as Secretary of the Thirteenth District Agricultural Society, making preparations for the fair. He has the sympathy of the community. The funeral notice is advertised in another column.<sup>7549</sup>

- Died. ECKART—In Marysville, August 17, 1889, Serena Frances, wife of George R. Eckart, a native of Missouri, aged 29 years, 3 months and 1 day.

Funeral from the late residence on Seventh street, between D and E, to-morrow (Tuesday) morning at 9:30.<sup>7549</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Clay Township, Linn, Missouri. Age 3/12ths, b MO. Enumerated as Frances.<sup>7668</sup>

- 1870 Census: Clay Township, Linn, Missouri. Age 9, b MO. Enumerated as Francis.<sup>7667</sup>
- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 20, b IL. "Wife No. 2" Enumerated as Francis. Parents birthplaces not given.<sup>1712</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - 1st Cousin (Stillborn) (25 Mar 1878-25 Mar 1878)
- ii. **Maud Frances** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (12 Jul 1879-11 May 1884)
- iii. **Ethel Carlisle** - 1st Cousin (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

Spouse: **Josephine BILHARTZ**

Marriage: 29 Oct 1890, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>209</sup>, place only,<sup>1746</sup>, married 9 years,<sup>3121</sup>, p 3; place only,<sup>3931</sup>,<sup>6129</sup>, p 5

Birth: 10 Apr 1867, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3282</sup>, date & state only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 12 Aug 1965, San Mateo County, California<sup>3282</sup>

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>7557</sup>

Father: **August BILHARTZ** (abt 1820-2 Aug 1876)

Mother: **Elizabeth** (2 Sep 1833-13 Jul 1908)

- Both parents born in Germany.<sup>1746</sup>

• Deceased [August Bilhartz] was a native of this city and 33 years of age. Beside his mother, four sisters, Mrs. M. Katzner, Mrs. T. Chase, Mrs. G. R. Eckart and Mrs. C. C. Rubel, and one brother, Joseph Bilhartz, the well-known shoe clerk, survive to mourn his passing.<sup>7552</sup>

- Now resident of San Francisco (1960).<sup>3931</sup>, p 6

- Their great grandmother, Josephine Bilhartz Eckart, was a close member of their [Marsden Scott Blois, Jr.] family until she passed away in about 1968 [sic].<sup>3121, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 3, b CA.<sup>7550</sup>

• 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 13, b CA.<sup>7551</sup>

• 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 33, b Apr 1867, CA. Parents b Germany.<sup>1746</sup>

• 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 43, b CA. Parents b Germany. 2nd marriage. Mother of 1 living child.<sup>5611</sup>

• 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 48, b CA. Parents b Germany.<sup>5610</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 62, b CA. Widow. Parents b Germany. Living alone in Bella Vista Apartment.<sup>6237</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Miriam** - 1st Cousin (16 Apr 1895-20 Feb 1919)

### Isaac Roberts ECKART - Half Uncle

Birth: 17 Dec 1837, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>249,8271</sup>, date only

Death: 22 Sep 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah<sup>8, P</sup>  
G15,249, died on Friday,7275, p 2; date only,8271

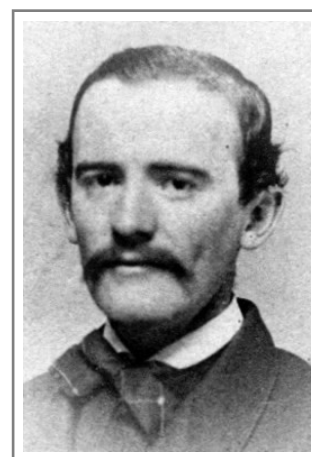
Burial: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa<sup>250,8272</sup>

Occupation: Grocer<sup>2012</sup>

Occupation: Accountant

Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Grandfather (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)

Mother: **Anna Maria COX** (abt 1816-3 Jan 1838)



Isaac Roberts

- Birth Date given as 11 Dec 1837.<sup>151</sup>

- Jan 1st, 1863.

Let those who talk of conciliating the South read Jeff Davis's message. They might march toward the South with olive branches enough to be mistaken like the branches borne by the troops of Macduff, for Burnam forest, and still they would be met only by bullet and Bayonet.

1863

Time has unlocked the portals of another year this morning, the lost echoes of our departing footsteps have died in the far-reaching chambers of the old year, and I now stand on the threshold of another. For a moment my heart almost sinks within me as I ask myself,

wither, oh, wither, shall my footsteps conduct me through this vast and mysterious chambers of this unknown mansion and what good or evil fortune shall betide me, as I traverse its mighty halls, and open its vaults which hold the decrees of irrevocable destiny. Sorely and deeply has the sorrows of the years, which has just departed, fallen upon me like the tempest of war poured upon my unhappy country, by an angry heaven, and who can foretell the grief which may await me in the future. Yet, still let not despair enchain me, though sorrow may overshadow me for a moment.

Let us live down, and conquer this mighty National sorrow, a nation for whose foundation, and freedom, Washington, Jefferson, Adams, Hamilton and their compatriots spent seven years of their lives in bloody, and at times, all but desperate warfare, may well require of us at least seven years of war for its salvation. Better die freemen, than live the slaves of the vilest aristocracy, which ever cursed a nation. It is my chief desire, and prayer to Heaven, that our afflicted country may once more be blessed with peace, and that friendship and good will may prevail among all men. Expecting, hoping, desiring peace, only under the laws, the authority, and the flag of the Union. This is a contest in which the greatest may be proud to engage, then let us rally to the conflict, always hoping, and never despairing, ever ready to speak, write, and fight for the Union.

If we are faithful to our cause, the New Year will close upon a reunited Republic.<sup>7424</sup>

- I am writing a Civil War biography of Lt. Charles E. Hazlett (1838-1863) and Capt. John C. Hazlett (1831-1863), both from Zanesville, Ohio, and found an entry for Isaac Roberts Eckart on your "Descendants of Jonathan Eckart of Quebec City" website. Isaac was originally from Ohio and enlisted in Capt. Hazlett's Company H, 1st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the outbreak of the Civil War. Because he was the company's 1st Lieutenant, he is mentioned repeatedly in a chapter I am currently writing about the company's activities during their three month enlistment at the beginning of the war. From what I have uncovered, he served with the unit from April until August of 1861 and took part in a skirmish at Vienna, Virginia and the battle of 1st Bull Run. He was slightly wounded by a shell fragment during the first engagement.

My question is this: You have a photograph of Isaac on your webpage and I would like to know if you are willing to share a clear copy, either by U.S. mail or e-mail. I have had a very difficult time finding any photographs of individuals who were in Capt. Hazlett's unit and Isaac's photograph would make an excellent addition to the book. I would appreciate your help.<sup>7218</sup>

- I really appreciate all the material you sent. I will make sure to give you credit if the book is published and send you a copy.

Thought I would included a little more information about what I have uncovered relating

to your ancestor's Civil War record:

Isaac enlisted in Captain John C. Hazlett's "Zanesville Guards," Company H, 1st Ohio Volunteer Militia on April 17, 1861. He was selected by Captain Hazlett to serve as the unit's 1st Lieutenant. The unit left Zanesville on the night of April 19, 1861 and travelled to Pittsburgh via Columbus. For roughly the next month, they were trained at camps in Lancaster, Harrisburg and Philadelphia. In late May, they marched through Baltimore, MD and were sent to Washington D.C. After crossing into Virginia, they took part in a skirmish at Vienna, VA (June 17, 1861) and then participated at 1st Manassas (July 21, 1861). They were mustered out of service at Columbus in early August.

I have a newspaper notice of Isaac trying to form his own company in Zanesville in August or September of 1861, but do not know what unit he served with afterwards or when he left Zanesville.

Captain Hazlett, who was apparently a friend of Isaac's, was later wounded at Stones River, December 31, 1862 and died June 8, 1863. His brother, Lt. Charles E. Hazlett was killed on Little Round Top, Gettysburg PA, July 2, 1863 and is very well known.

Thanks again for your help. It is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Michael A. Musilli

St. Clairsville, OH<sup>7219</sup>

#### • ISAAC R. ECKART IS DEAD

##### Veteran of the Civil War Expires of Heart Failure After Long Illness

Heart failure was the immediate cause of the death of Isaac R. Eckart, which occurred at 9:30 o'clock Friday evening at the home on Third East. Death came after a long illness, beginning last February, but it was quite unexpected at the last.

Mr. Eckart was born Dec. 17, 1837, in Chillicothe, O., and spent his boyhood there. He was one of the first to volunteer from his native state at the time of the civil war and served his country through that time in Bragg's division of the army. He rose to the rank of a commissioned officer before the end of the war. Following that time he held numerous offices in the state, and later at one time he was superintendent of the waterworks of Oskaloosa, Ia.

Mr. Eckart was a member of a well known family, one of his brothers, George K. [sic] Eckart, being at present the mayor of Marysville [sic], Cal. Another brother, William R. Eckart, is one of the designers of the battleship Oregon. These, with his wife and two daughters, survive him. His daughters are Mrs. George G. Armstrong of Salt Lake and Mrs. E. S. Kerrick. They have been in almost constant attendance at his bedside since the beginning of his illness.

The funeral will take place at 3 o'clock this afternoon at St. Paul's church, of which Mr. Eckart was a member.<sup>249</sup>

- **VETERAN IS DEAD**

Isaac R. Eckert [sic], father of Mrs. George G. Armstrong, died last night at his home, 430 South Fourth East street. Death was due to a complication of diseases. For a number of years, Mr. Eckert has been an accountant and was one of the best known men in his profession.

The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at St. Paul's Episcopal church. The body will be shipped to Oskaloosa, Ia., for burial.

The deceased is survived by a widow and two daughters, Mrs. E. S. Kerrick and Mrs. George G. Armstrong.

Mr. Eckert was born in Ohio 68 years ago. He was among the first to enlist in the Union army from that State for the Civil war. Entering the army as a private he was mustered out as a commissioned officer. He saw service during some of the heaviest fighting in Tennessee and Mississippi.

For a number of years he was superintendent of the Oskaloosa, Ia., Waterworks company. Eight years ago he came to Salt Lake City and has since made his home here.<sup>250</sup>

- Gives father's name as W. R. Eckart, and mother's name as Miss Cox.<sup>8271</sup>
- Funeral services of Isaac R. Eckart were held at St. Paul's Episcopal church at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon, and are attend by a large number of friends.

The remains will be taken to Mr. Eckart's former home, Oskaloosa, Ia.<sup>8272</sup>

- Together with his half-brother, William Roberts Eckart, portrayed in Allen Smith, Jr. painting, dated Cleveland, 1843. Portrait now [2023] hanging in home of Dave & Gretchen Mills, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Census: • 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 22, clerk, b OH.<sup>1671</sup>

- 1870 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 36, b OH. Grocer. \$0; \$900. Father of foreign birth.<sup>2012</sup>

- 1880 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 42, editor, b OH.<sup>1698</sup>

- 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 55, b Dec 1844, OH. Bookkeeper. Father b Canada; mother b OH.<sup>1719</sup>

- 1900 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 59, b Dec 1840, OH. Boarder in household of Tacey White. Father b Canada English; mother b OH. Bookkeeper.<sup>8270</sup>

Military: • Civil War Pension applications:

Invalid: 28 Jun 1880, #392,501

Widow: 17 Jan 1906, #841,841<sup>7220</sup>

- ...was enlisted as a First Lieutenant in Company "H", 1st Regiment, Ohio Vol. Inf., on the 17th day of April 1861, at Zanesville, Ohio by Governor of Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of three months, on the 29th day of April 1861, at Lancaster, Ohio, and that he was mustered out with company, August 1st, 1861, at Columbus, Ohio.<sup>7275, p 5</sup>

- That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at Vienna, in the State of Virginia, on or about the 17 day of June, 1861, he was wounded in the head by the Explosion of a Shell [unclear] on the top of his forehead over the left eye. Which wound was dressed by Surgeon of 69th N. Y. Inf and a piece of shell extracted from his skull, at or near Camp Upton, Virginia.<sup>7275, p 9</sup>

Spouse: **Rebecca C. WHITE**

Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G15,151,7275, p 7 & p 8</sup>

Birth: May 1840, Ohio<sup>1719,4715</sup>

Death: 3 Mar 1909, Salt Lake County, Utah<sup>5662,7275, p 3; date only</sup>

Father: **Ebenezer WHITE** (abt 1805-)

Mother: **Elizabeth** (abt 1812-)

- Mother of three children; two living.<sup>1719</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Springfield, Ross, Ohio. 010001/20002. Under 5.<sup>4717</sup>

- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10, b OH.<sup>4716</sup>

- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20, b OH.<sup>4715</sup>

- 1870 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 27, b OH.<sup>2012</sup>

- 1880 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 35?, b OH. Father b PA; mother b OH.<sup>1698</sup>

- 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 53, b May 1847, OH. Parents b KY. Mother of 3 children, 2 living.<sup>1719</sup>

3 Children...

- Elizabeth** - Half 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (abt 1866-bef 1880)
- Mae Eugene** - Half 1st Cousin (14 Mar 1872-16 May 1938)
- Nina Winslow** - Half 1st Cousin (13 May 1874-17 Jan 1951)

Marriage Notes: • That she was married under the name of Bessie C White to said pensioner at Chillicothe Ohio on the 18th day of October, 1864 by Jas. B. Britton, Rector,



St. Paul's Church.

...that Rebecca C. White was her real name & Bessie a nickname, but was the name used by her as a girl.<sup>7275, p 10</sup>

**Ella Harwood GORHAM**<sup>312, p 289,693, p 236</sup> - Aunt

---

Birth: 1 Mar 1853, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8, p G1,13, Vol. 11, p 602,38, p 2</sup>

Death: 6 Mar 1933, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>8, p G1</sup>

Father: **Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM** - Grandfather (22 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1912)

Mother: **Sarah Stoddard HOLT** - Grandmother (11 Aug 1828-14 Mar 1867)

• Witness to Baptism of Harriet Louise Eckart.<sup>366</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 7, b CT.<sup>1672</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 17, b CT.<sup>1696</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chico, Butte, California. Age 26, b CT.<sup>1714</sup>

• 1910 Census: Tucson, Pima, Arizona. Age 37, b CT. Parents b CT. Mother of 2 children, none living.<sup>5574</sup>

• 1920 Census: Glendora, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b CT. Parents b CT.<sup>4095</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 77, b CT. Age 21 at last marriage. Parents b CT. Living near her sister, Jeannie Morgan.<sup>4096</sup>

Spouse: **John M. ORMSBY**

Marriage: 16 Sep 1874, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8, p G6,4585, date only</sup>

Birth: abt 1851, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania<sup>4582, place only,4608, date & state only</sup>

Death: 22 Apr 1922, Riverbank, Stanislaus, California<sup>8, p G6</sup>

Occupation: Cashier of a bank in Tucson, Arizona<sup>5777, p 2</sup>

Father: **Dr. John S. ORMSBY** (23 Aug 1806-4 Oct 1876)

Mother: **Jane HINDMAN** (Jul 1815-)

• Both John Ormsby and his wife, Ella, were witnesses at the Christening of Harriet Louise Eckart, 16 Mar 1912.<sup>366</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. Age 9, b PA.<sup>4608</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 18, Mess. W. F. & Co., b PA.<sup>1692</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chico, Butte, California. Age 27, b PA. Stationery Dealer. Parents b PA.<sup>1714</sup>

• 1910 Census: Tucson, Pima, Arizona. Age 57, b PA. Cashier, Bank. Parents b PA.<sup>5574</sup>

- 1920 Census: Glendora, Los Angeles, California. Age 68, b PA. Banker, Glendora Bank. Parents b PA.<sup>4095</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Charles Gorham** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (24 Nov 1876-24 Mar 1888)
- ii. **Gerald Belcher** - 1st Cousin (Died as Infant) (12 Sep 1879-14 Jul 1880)

### **Jeannie Bacon GORHAM** - Aunt

---

Birth: 26 Jan 1856, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8</sup>, p G1,13, 11:602,38, p 3  
 Death: 17 Mar 1942, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>8</sup>, p G1; place only,32, date only  
 Memo: Age 86 y 1 m 21 d at death  
 Burial: 19 Mar 1942, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>  
 Memo: ashes  
 Father: **Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM** - Grandfather (22 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1912)  
 Mother: **Sarah Stoddard HOLT** - Grandmother (11 Aug 1828-14 Mar 1867)

Census: • 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 4, b CT.<sup>1672</sup>

- 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 14, b CT.<sup>1696</sup>
- 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 24, b CT. Parents b CT.<sup>3492</sup>
- 1900 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 44, b CT; Jan 1856. Divorced. Head of household. Matron, boarding house. Mother of one child, not living. Listed as Jeannie [middle initial?] Cady.<sup>4614</sup>
- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 74, b CT. Widow. Age 18 at first marriage. Parents b CT. Living near her sister, Ella Ormsby.<sup>4096</sup>

Spouse: **Martin Kellogg CADY Jr.**  
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1874, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8</sup>, p G6,2547, p 240; marriage only  
 Divorce: bef 28 Jul 1900<sup>8</sup>, p G6  
 Birth: Jun 1847, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>7828,4616</sup>, date only  
 Memo: second child of the family  
 Death: 16 Nov 1903, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>7828</sup>  
 Burial: Olivet Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>7828</sup>  
 Occupation: Assistant Coiner, U. S. Mint, San Francisco<sup>67</sup>, p 240  
 Father: **Martin Kellogg CADY** (29 Jun 1813-3 Jan 1881)  
 Mother: **Sarah L. WAY** (21 Mar 1822-19 Nov 1901)

- Eldest son, is assistant coiner in the United States mint at San Francisco, and has been for some years.<sup>2547</sup>, p 240

- He married Jeannie B., daughter of Hon. Charles Gorham, of Maysville [sic], Cal.<sup>2547, p 240</sup>

- San Francisco Call (San Francisco, CA)

#### Death of an Ex-Supervisor

Martin K. Cady, formerly a Supervisor of Sonoma County, died suddenly in his bed at 260 Stevenson Street last Sunday night. His body was found yesterday morning. He had been drinking heavily for two years past, and the autopsy disclosed the fact that death resulted from cirrhosis of the liver. Cady was employed in the United States Mint many years ago.<sup>7831</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 4, b CT.<sup>5194</sup>

- 1860 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 14, b CT.<sup>6394</sup>

- 1870 Census: Napa, Napa, California. Age 23, b CT. Saloon Keeper. \$1000; \$1000. Living in hotel.<sup>5193</sup>

- 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 33, b CT. Assistant Coiner in Mint.<sup>3492</sup>

- 1900 Census: Sonoma, Sonoma, California. Age 53, b CT; Jun 1847. Married. Boarder. Farmer. Enumerated as Martin K. Cady.<sup>4616</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Jeannie Gorham** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (2 Oct 1874-25 Sep 1876)

Spouse: **Sydney Hughes MORGAN**

Marriage: 28 Jul 1900, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>8, p G6,5195</sup>

Birth: Oct 1858, England<sup>4615</sup>

Death: 28 Oct 1900, Menstone, Leeds, England<sup>8, p G6</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 41, b England; Oct 1858. Single. Roomer. Capitalist. Parents b England.<sup>4615</sup>

### **Mary Elizabeth ECKART** - G Aunt

---

Birth: 2 Jan 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 3,8335</sup>

Baptism: 10 Jan 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 3,8335</sup>

Death: 12 Jul 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 5</sup>

Burial: 13 Jul 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 5</sup>

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- 10 January 1796 - Baptism of Mary Elizabeth, born 2 Jan 1796, "daughter of Jonathan Eckart and his wife, Elizabeth, a tobacconist living at Saint John Street, Quebec." Godfather was Isaac Roberts, merchant. Godmothers were Mary Roberts Senior and Mary Roberts Junior.<sup>22, p 1, note 3,8335</sup>
- 13 July 1798 - Burial of Mary Elizabeth "daughter of Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist living in Saint John Street, Upper Town. The child was born 2 January 1796 and died 12 July 1798. Buried in the presence of Jonathan Eckart, father and Isaac Roberts, grandfather."<sup>22, p 1, note 5</sup>

### Margaretha Roberts ECKART - G Aunt

---

Birth: 2 Feb 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 4</sup>  
 Baptism: 18 Feb 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 4</sup>  
 Death: 13 Mar 1862, Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>8226</sup>  
 Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec, Quebec<sup>3940</sup>  
 Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- Birth & Baptism: 18 February 1798 – Baptism of Margaretha Roberts (born 2 Feb 1798), daughter of Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist and this wife Elizabeth. "In the presence of Jonathan Eckart, father, proxy for Martin Eckart, grandfather to the child, now living in Germany, Eliza Eckart, mother, proxy for Margaretha Eckart, aunt to the child, and Isabella Roberts, Godmother to the child."<sup>22, p 1, note 4</sup>

- She was 14 years, 266 days old at her marriage; her parents both died earlier in 1812.<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

- He [James Godfrey Hanna] settled on his wife's property in the Beauce where he attempted to live the life of a seigneur.<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

- Father [William Roberts Eckart] and his eldest Sister, whom I knew, were both fluent French scholars, but could not speak German, their knowledge of French, was I presume occasioned by their living in Quebec which was largely settled by French.<sup>152, p 1</sup>

- ECKART. Margaret, Quebec, wife of James Godfrey Hanna. Mentioned in notice of sale by Licitation [auction] of property at the request of John Reinhart. 13 Feb 1817. No. 2717.<sup>7149, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **James Godfrey HANNA**  
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>3846, p 1; date only,8226,8335, p 2</sup>

Memo: Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church  
 Birth: 1788<sup>8226</sup>  
 Baptism: 9 Nov 1788, Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>3846, p 1</sup>  
 Death: 19 Dec 1851, Saint-Charles-de-la-Belle-Alliance, Beauce, Quebec<sup>3846, p 1</sup>  
 Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec, Quebec<sup>3940</sup>  
 Occupation: silversmith, businessman, militia officer, and seigneur<sup>3846, p 1</sup>  
 Father: **James G. HANNA**<sup>3846, p 1</sup> (abt 1737-26 Jan 1807)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth SAUL**<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

- James Godfrey Hanna's father arrived at Quebec from Dublin about 1763 and two years later had established himself as a clockmaker, watchmaker, silversmith, and merchant at "the sing of the Eagle and Watch," 15 Rue de la Fabrique. There he trained James Godfrey to follow him as a craftsman and merchant, and in 1803 he took his son into partnership. After his [father's] death in 1807, James Godfrey continued the business along the lines established by his father.<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

- In addition, he owned a quarry on Rue Saint-John which he leased in 1817. Hanna also began to develop the seigneurie of Saint-Charles-de-la-Belle-Alliance in the Beauce region, which his wife inherited from her father. In 1817 he purchased 3,000 acres in the area, probably near his wife's property, and in the same year he announced his intention of petitioning the House of Assembly for permission to build a toll-bridge over the Riviere Famine in the parish of Saint-François (at Beauceville).<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

- Hanna's partnership with Delagrave and other plans were abandoned early in 1818 when he went bankrupt. ...his bankruptcy brought to an end the family's association of more than 50 years with the silversmith-merchant trade of Quebec.

Hanna probably left Quebec soon after his bankruptcy. He settled on his wife's property in the Beauce where he attempted to live the life of a seigneur.<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

- M. James Godfrey Hanna was a "horloger" someone who repairs the clocks and watches, living in Quebec City. He even knows what street: Cote de la Fabrique, very close to Chateau Frontenac (if you have ever visited the old town, Quebec city is beautiful and some parts well preserved like the beginning of Nouvelle France). This corresponds exactly with your Record.

They are buried in the Anglican cemetery in Sillery (suburb of Quebec). There are monuments about them...<sup>3940</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Margaret Nelson** - **1C1R** (Died young) (16 Aug 1815-18 Aug 1832)

Family Notes: • 4 daughters.<sup>3846, p 1</sup>

### Sybilla ECKART - G Aunt

---

Birth: 28 Feb 1800, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 6</sup>  
Baptism: 16 Mar 1800, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 6</sup>  
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)  
  
Spouse: **Edmund Antony IRELAND**  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1819, Derby, Orleans, Vermont<sup>8228</sup>  
Birth: 9 Nov 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>8230</sup>  
Baptism: 31 Dec 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>8230</sup>  
Memo: St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec  
Death: 9 Jun 1832, Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>8229</sup>  
Memo: died aged 35 years  
Burial: 12 Jun 1832, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>8229</sup>  
  
Memo: present at burial: W. K. Anderson, "cousin"  
Father: **Thomas IRELAND**<sup>8231</sup>  
Mother: **Mary JEFFRIES**<sup>8231</sup>

Research: • gives Death BEFORE 1868 • most likely Ohio<sup>8231</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Edmund Jeffries** - 1C1R (1832-)

Marriage Notes: • Putative; based on her name and proximity to Canadian border.<sup>8228</sup>

### Anna Winslow ECKART<sup>8, p G14</sup> - G Aunt

---

Birth: 6 Jul 1802, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 7</sup>  
Baptism: 18 Jul 1802, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 7</sup>  
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

• I was told that his youngest Sister, Annie Winslow Eckart, had gone to London, and had the genealogy of the family looked up in England.<sup>152, p 1</sup>

• Arrived Port of New York from Liverpool, England on 13 Dec 1826, together with her brother, Isaac.<sup>8227</sup>

Spouse: **William Kedley ANDERSON**  
 Marriage: 10 Mar 1825, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>7231</sup>  
 Memo: Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church  
 Birth: abt 1800<sup>7231</sup>  
 Memo: age 25 at marriage  
 Occupation: merchant's clerk<sup>7231</sup>

- Present at the burial of Edmond Antony Ireland, husband of Sybilla Eckart.<sup>8229</sup>

### **Isaac Roberts ECKART** - G Uncle

---

Birth: 15 Mar 1805, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 7</sup>  
 Baptism: 7 Apr 1805, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 8</sup>  
 Death: 6 Aug 1859, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 3, note 27</sup>  
 Burial: 8 Aug 1859, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 3, note 27</sup>  
 Occupation: Merchant; Master Brewer<sup>22, p 3, note 19</sup>  
 Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- Baptism - 7 April 1805 - Baptism of Isaac Roberts Eckart, son of Jonathan tobacconist and Elizabeth. Born 15 March 1805. Present were Jonathan Eckart, father, Eliza Eckart, mother, Isaac Roberts Godfather, John Reinhart Godfather, Mary Wilson Godmother.<sup>22, p 1, note 8</sup>
- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.<sup>8334</sup>
- Marriage at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Quebec City. Present were Andrew Torrance, Claude Denechan, James Gibb, and Robert Shaw. This is the first mention of any of the orphaned children after the death of their parents in 1812.<sup>22, p 2, note 14</sup>
- While Isaac Roberts had changed from 'merchant' to 'master brewer,' his signature in the record shows that it was the same man.<sup>22, p 3, note 19</sup>
- "Extra Assistant" in the Office of Governor General from 1st November, 1838, to 31st May, 1839, at £270 Sterling per annum.<sup>3848</sup>
- Burial witnesses were Robert Shaw, brother-in-law of the deceased and H. C. Stevenson, son-in-law of the deceased.<sup>22, p 3, note 27</sup>
- Miss Mary Nelson of the City of Quebec, aged sixty-three years, died on the nineteenth and was buried on the twenty-second of January in the Year of our Lord, One thousand



eight hundred & twenty-nine. Who is Mary Nelson?<sup>8332, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Margaret TORRANCE**  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1828, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 14,3860</sup>  
Memo: St. Andrews Presbyterian Church  
Birth: 13 Feb 1805, Katrine, Ayrshire, Scotland<sup>3842</sup>  
Death: abt 1895, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada<sup>3860</sup>  
Religion: Presbyterian; the religion of the Torrances who came from Scotland<sup>3855</sup>  
Father: **Thomas TORRANCE** (26 May 1778-1818)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ORR**<sup>3841</sup> (29 Jun 1779-)

- the Andrew Torrance noted as a witness at her wedding was, I suspect, her brother.<sup>3841</sup>

9 Children...

- i. **William Charles** - **1C1R** (Died as Child) (25 May 1829-25 Aug 1836)
- ii. **Herbert Goldsworthy** - **1C1R** (16 Jul 1830-20 Jun 1867)
- iii. **Catherine Shaw** - **1C1R** (10 Aug 1831-)
- iv. **Anna** - **1C1R** (31 Jul 1833-1866)
- v. **Margaretha** - **1C1R**
- vi. **Marion Gibb** - **1C1R** (Died as Infant) (19 Nov 1837-21 Aug 1838)
- vii. **Isaac Roberts** - **1C1R** (2 Jul 1839-)
- viii. **Elizabeth Margaret Torrance** - **1C1R** (Died as Child) (28 Mar 1842-16 Nov 1847)
- ix. **Amelia Gibb** - **1C1R** (23 Feb 1845-)

**Jonathan ECKART** - **G Uncle**

---

Birth: 20 Mar 1807, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 9</sup>  
Baptism: 19 Apr 1807, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 1, note 9</sup>  
Death: 3 Jun 1831, Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>8226</sup>  
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - **G Grandfather** (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - **G Grandmother** (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- The only other brother not accounted for (the Jonathan born in 1807) was not at Henry's funeral [in 1831] and nothing found in these Church records gives any indication of what happened to him.<sup>22, p 2, note 17</sup>

- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.<sup>8334</sup>



## Henry ECKART - G Uncle

---

Birth: 5 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 12</sup>  
Baptism: 17 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 12</sup>  
Death: 3 Jun 1831, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 17</sup>  
Burial: 5 Jun 1831, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 2, note 17</sup>  
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - G Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - G Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- "Merchant's clerk, of Quebec City, age 19, son of the late Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist and Elizabeth, his wife, also deceased." Died 3 June 1831. Present were Isaac R. Eckart, brother, and William R. Eckart, brother.<sup>22, p 2, note 17</sup>

## Andrew CARLISLE - G Uncle

---

Birth: 15 Jun 1802, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G7; date only,9, p 7; date only</sup>  
Death: 30 Mar 1879, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G7,9, p 7</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

### • DEATH OF AN OLD CITIZEN

Mr. Andrew Carlisle, one of our oldest and most respected citizens and the oldest merchant in the city, died at this residence on Caldwell street, on Sunday morning last, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Carlisle was born in this city June 15th, 1802, and consequently was in the seventy-seventh year of his age. He commenced business here in 1822, on Water street, where the Lake House now stands, the name of the firm being Carlisle & Dimmitt. He moved from there to the stand now occupied by Moses Hurst, and thence, in 1833, to the corner of Main and Paint streets, where he was engaged in business at the time of his death. At that time that location was in the suburbs, and clear outside the range of business. He purchased it of the United States Bank. Mr. Carlisle was a man, known by every man, woman, and child, and was universally respected.<sup>644,2713, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 46, b OH. Head. Merchant. \$10,000.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 52, b OH. Farmer. \$25000; \$5000.<sup>5601</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1860 and 1870 censuses; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 11 Dec 2006.

## Capt. William Mann CARLISLE - G Uncle

---

Birth: 1804, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8,9</sup>, p 7; date only,<sup>647</sup>  
Memo: age 36 at death  
Death: 16 Aug 1840, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G7,<sup>146</sup>, p 32; year only,<sup>647</sup>, p 2  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• I give and bequeath unto my son John Carlisle the use or proceeds of my farm unto his son William Mann Carlisle comes the age of twenty one.<sup>643</sup>, Item 1st

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>  
• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

Spouse: **Margaret Hazlitt STEELE**  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1826, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>1844</sup>, p 36  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32,<sup>5821</sup>  
Memo: Section 7

2 Children...

- i. **Margaret H.** - 1C1R (14 Aug 1832-18 Sep 1855)
- ii. **William Henry** - 1C1R (Died as Child) (5 Aug 1836-24 Oct 1838)

## John CARLISLE - G Uncle

---

Birth: 29 Oct 1807, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8,9</sup>, p 7; date only  
Death: 28 Dec 1868, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G9,<sup>9</sup>, p 7  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>  
• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>  
• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 200001/00001.<sup>1610</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 47, b OH. Corn merchant.<sup>4411</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 49, b OH. Corn merchant.<sup>4412</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Penhallow BEACH**

Marriage: 29 Oct 1835, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>2549</sup>  
 Birth: 29 Dec 1814, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>2550,2552</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **Capt. William BEACH**<sup>2550</sup> (4 Nov 1788-22 Nov 1840)  
 Mother: **Lucy TUCKER**<sup>2550</sup> (abt 1788-3 Dec 1855)

• Your Mary P. Beach was Mary Penhallow Beach(3), b. Dec 29, 1814, the daughter of William Beach(2) of Gloucester. The "Penhallow" derives from the name of her uncle, Thomas Wilbird Penhallow, who married her aunt, Polly a/k/a Mary Beach.<sup>2554</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 200001/00001.<sup>1610</sup>

- 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 36, b MA.<sup>4411</sup>
- 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 46?, b MA.<sup>4412</sup>
- 1870 Census: Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Age 52, b MA. Head. Keeps House. \$5000; \$1000.<sup>5522</sup>
- 1880 Census: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Age 66, b MA. Parents b MA. Mother-in-law in household of Frank M. Campbell.<sup>5523</sup>

7 Children...

- i. **John** - 1C1R (abt 1839-)
- ii. **Andrew** - 1C1R (abt 1841-)
- iii. **Amelia** - 1C1R (abt 1844-)
- iv. **Henry** - 1C1R (abt 1846-)
- v. **Gertrude Alice** - 1C1R (abt 1849-)
- vi. **Irwin** - 1C1R (abt 1853-)
- vii. **Charles** - 1C1R (abt 1856-)

## **Henry Nelson CARLISLE** - G Uncle

---

Birth: 24 Nov 1809, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G7; date only</sup>  
 Death: 26 Aug 1878, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 7; day, month, place only, 146, p 33; year only, 4034, year only</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

- Henry Nelson Carlisle died about six months before his partner and oldest brother,

Andrew, in the fall of 1878, in his sixty-ninth year, having been born in this city November 24, 1809. On the 27th of October, 1841, he was married to Miss Elizabeth McLene, of Columbus, a daughter of General Jeremiah McLene, who was at one time secretary of State, and subsequently a member of congress from Columbus. His wife and two daughters survive him.

From an obituary notice, published at the time of his death, we extract the following:

“Mr. Carlisle was a member of the firm of A. & H. N. Carlisle, the oldest firm in the city, and has been connected with the business at the present stand, corner of Main and Paint streets, since 1826 — over fifty years. He was a successful business man, growing not only in wealth during all these years, but in reputation for honest upright dealings. He was a man whose word was as good as his bond. In private life he was an unassuming, genial gentleman, kind-hearted and charitable; giving not ostentatiously but liberally, but where his judgment taught him charity would not be mis-applied. No man had more friends among the older and substantial citizens of the county, and his death will be a cause of universal regret.”

The officiating clergyman at his funeral was the Rev. Dr. Biggs, of the First Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Carlisle had been for many years a member.<sup>4034</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 30-40. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 40, b OH. \$10,000 value of real estate.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 50, b OH. Merchant. \$10,000; \$3,000.<sup>1674</sup>

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 60, b OH. Keeps ret. dry goods store.<sup>5502</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth McLENE**

Marriage: 27 Oct 1841, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G9,648, p 118; date only,<sup>4034</sup>, date only

Birth: 4 Sep 1822, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; year only,<sup>5510</sup>

Death: 20 Sep 1907, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; year only,<sup>5512</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Gen. Jeremiah McLENE**<sup>8</sup>, p G9 (25 Dec 1767-19 Mar 1837)

Mother: **Sarah SHERER** (5 Feb 1783-25 Dec 1858)

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 26, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 35, b OH.<sup>1674</sup>

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 42, b OH.<sup>5502</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 57, b OH. Widow. Father b Scotland;

mother b PA.<sup>3782</sup>

- 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 75, b OH. Widow. Father b Scotland; mother b PA. Mother of 3 children [sic], 2 living. Mother-in-law in household of Arthur B. Howson.<sup>5503</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **Margaret** - 1C1R (25 Aug 1856-8 Jul 1941)
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth** - 1C1R (15 Oct 1858-8 May 1944)
- iii. **Eleanor** - 1C1R (Died young) (27 Oct 1863-Jan 1864)
- iv. **William Henry** - 1C1R (Died young) (-bef 25 Jul 1870)

### **James CARLISLE** - G Uncle

---

Birth: Feb 1812, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>  
Memo: age 2 years 9 months at death  
Death: 21 Nov 1814, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>, p 1; date only  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

### **Alexander CARLISLE**<sup>8</sup>, p G7 - G Uncle

---

Birth: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio  
Death: Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

### **Elizabeth Mann CARLISLE** - G Aunt

---

Birth: 29 Sep 1816, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G10; date only,<sup>9</sup>, p 8; date only  
Death: 29 May 1895, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 8  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

- She was a daughter of John Carlisle, who located in the county in 1791; was thus a

resident before the organization of the county, which occurred in 1798, and eleven years before the state was admitted into the Union; he spent his life here and at one time owned most of the land upon which Chillicothe is now located, besides being the possessor of large tracts in other localities of the county.<sup>641, p 415</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 32, b OH.<sup>154</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 35, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.<sup>5601</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 63, b OH. Widow. Name listed as Invin [sic] Carson. Father b OH; mother b PA.<sup>3790</sup>

Spouse: **Rev. Irwin CARSON**

Marriage: 24 Jan 1850, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G10,2123</sup>

Birth: abt 1812, Virginia<sup>154,641, p 414; place only</sup>

Memo: age 38 in 1850

Death: 31 May 1875, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G10,146, p 33</sup>

Memo: age 66 at death

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Clergyman<sup>641, p 415</sup>

Father: **Richard CARSON**<sup>2122</sup> (abt 1753-1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth IRWIN** (abt 1765-)

• For many years pastor of the Presbyterian church in Chillicothe during its early period. He married Elizabeth Carlisle, who was born in Ross county in 1829 [sic].<sup>641, p 414</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 38, b VA. Clergyman.<sup>154</sup>

2 Children...

i. **John Irwin** - **1C1R** (20 Aug 1854-1920)

ii. **Andrew Carlisle** - **1C1R** (abt 1858-)

**Lucy Mary CARLISLE** - **G Aunt**

---

Birth: 1819, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 8; date only</sup>

Death: 12 May 1895, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 8</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>

---

Memo: Section 7

Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 22, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle. Putative.<sup>5601</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 62, b OH. Single. Father b OH; mother b PA. Sister [sic] in household of Elizabeth Carlisle Carson.<sup>3790</sup>

**Nancy Julia CARLISLE** - G Aunt

---

Birth: 7 Jan 1822, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>

Memo: age 23 y 3 m 6 d at death

Death: 23 Apr 1845, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 8; date only,<sup>647</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15-20. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

Spouse: **Samuel P. OFFICER**

Marriage: 9 Jul 1844, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>, marriage only, 1844, p 180; Vol. G1, page 219

Birth: abt 1818, Pennsylvania<sup>2548</sup>, date only,<sup>5497</sup>, place only

Death: bef 5 Jun 1900<sup>5501</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Logan, Hocking, Ohio. Age 30, b PA. Cashier Bank.<sup>4639</sup>

• 1860 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 40, b PA. Bank Officer. \$0; \$500.<sup>5497</sup>

• 1870 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 50, b PA. Bank Cashier. \$10,000; \$1200.<sup>5499</sup>

• 1880 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 60, b PA. Banker. Parents b PA.<sup>5500</sup>



## Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE - G Uncle

---

Birth: 26 Oct 1828, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G11,9, p 8,6316, p 2; year & place only

Death: on or abt 4 Feb 1913, Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>3256,3520</sup>, p 29

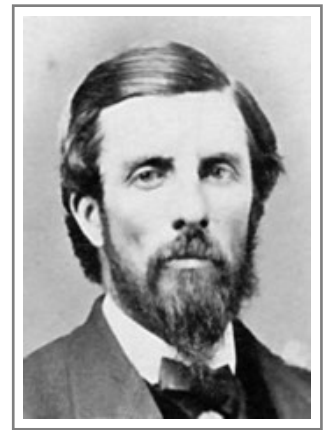
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Treasurer, Century Manufacturing Co. (1906)<sup>3250</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)



Meade Woodson Clay

- [He] engaged in the lumber business, owning a large sawmill and five thousand acres of excellent timber at the mouth of the Sunfish Creek, in Pike County, Ohio, on the Ohio Canal. After the great fire of 1852, Mr. Carlisle sold the majority of the lumber and aided materially in rebuilding Chillicothe. He sold out in 1854 and spent several years in traveling and prospecting.

During the War of the Rebellion, he was appointed from the ranks by Governor Dennison, of Ohio, to an honorable position with the Thirty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry, continuing until the close of the war.

After the war he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Chillicothe and Cincinnati, Ohio, with a branch store at Memphis, Tenn., supplying the five Government hospitals with food. He closed out the grocery business in 1867, and in 1876 engaged in the flouring and milling business at Worthington, Minn. In this adventure, through endorsing for others, financial reverses overtook him, and retiring from active business, he removed with his family to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1894 removed to Evanston, Ill., in order to complete the education of his youngest son and to establish a home for two of his sons who had located in Chicago. In 1900 his sons, whose business associations made it necessary to locate in the East, concluded upon establishing themselves at Buffalo, and early in the spring of 1901 the family went to Buffalo, N. Y., to live.<sup>9</sup>, p 8

- Estate probated without a will.

Value of Meade's personal property did not exceed one hundred dollars. This is followed by:

"The said decedent seized of none real estate situated within the State of New York, and that the estimated value thereof does not exceed none dollars."<sup>3256</sup>

Census: • 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>



- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10-15. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>
- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 21, b OH. Grocer. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.<sup>153</sup>
- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 31, merchant, \$2000; \$200, b OH. Living next to older brother, Henry Nelson Carlisle.<sup>1674</sup>
- 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 51, b OH. Salesman. Father b Ireland; mother b OH.<sup>3784</sup>
- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 71, b Oct 1828, OH. Employment given as "NG-0-3-3." Father b Ireland; mother b PA.<sup>5693</sup>
- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>
- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>
- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 81, b OH. Retired. Father b Ire (English); mother b PA. Married 50 years.<sup>5507</sup>

Spouse: **Emma Valeria BARR**  
 Marriage: 1 Sep 1859, Wilmington?, New Castle, Delaware<sup>8</sup>,  
 p G11,9, p 8,6407, date only  
 Birth: Sep 1838, Delaware<sup>8207</sup>  
 Death: 1919, Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey<sup>3520</sup>, p 29; aft  
 14 Mar 1913,8207  
 Father: **John Henry BARR**<sup>8</sup>, p G11; gives "H." for middle name,7334  
 (25 Dec 1801-22 Jan 1879)  
 Mother: **Isabella McKEE**<sup>8</sup>, p G11 (16 Feb 1806-29 Jan 1857)



Emma Valeria

• A lady of rare culture and virtues, and one who through all the years of her life has lived the life of a true Christian, a blessing to the community in which she resided, ever charitable, kind and generous, surrounded with the comforts of life and enjoying with her husband the great blessing of seeing their children grow up around them, and each for himself carrying out successfully life's work.<sup>9</sup>, pp 8-9

Census: • 1850 Census: Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Age 12, b DC.<sup>4299</sup>  
 • 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20, b DC.<sup>1674</sup>  
 • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 40, b OH. Keeping house. Parents b OH.<sup>3784</sup>  
 • 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 60, b Sep 1839, DE. Parents b DE. Married 40 years. Mother of 9 children, 6 living.<sup>5693</sup>  
 • 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 71, b DE. Father b DE; mother b Germany. Married 50 years. Mother of 9 children, 6 living.<sup>5507</sup>

## 9 Children...

- i. **Henry Nelson** - 1C1R (Died as Child) (27 Jul 1860-5 Jul 1866)
- ii. **William Woodson** - 1C1R (5 Feb 1862-bef 5 Apr 1930)
- iii. **Charles Arthur** - 1C1R (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)
- iv. **Isabella Barr** - 1C1R (25 May 1867-aft 5 Apr 1930)
- v. **John Andrew** - 1C1R (8 Jan 1869-)
- vi. **Addison Alexander** - 1C1R (8 Feb 1872-)
- vii. **Meade Reyburn** - 1C1R (Twin) (27 Mar 1874-16 Nov 1874)
- viii. **McClene Doherty** - 1C1R (Twin) (27 Mar 1874-16 May 1875)
- ix. **Robert Elile Safford** - 1C1R (21 May 1879-)

## Eliza CARLISLE - G Aunt

---

Birth: 19 Jan 1830, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33; date only</sup>  
Death: 7 May 1911, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - G Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10-15. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Listed as Eliza.<sup>153</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 17, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle. Putative.<sup>5601</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 50, b PA. Niece in household of Elizabeth McLene Carlisle. Listed as Elizabeth [Putative ID]<sup>3782</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 70, b Oct 1830, OH. Parents b OH. Single. Cousin in household of John I. Carson. Listed as Elizabeth.<sup>5505</sup>  
• 1910 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 80, b PA. Father b OH; mother b PA. Single. Boarder with Irwin Carson in household of Josephus L. Rigg. Listed as Elizabeth.<sup>5504</sup>

## George Congdon GORHAM - G Uncle

---

Birth: 5 Jul 1832, Greenport, Suffolk, New York<sup>8</sup>, p G5,13,  
Vol. 11, p 575,38, p 2,802, place only,4059, p 1 & p 3

Death: 11 Feb 1909, Washington, DC<sup>808,4059</sup>, p 3

Burial: 13 Feb 1909, Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington,  
D.C.<sup>808</sup>

Occupation: Secretary of the U. S. Senate, 1868-1879<sup>3518</sup>

Father: **George GORHAM** - G Grandfather (21 Feb 1809-  
24 Apr 1836)

Mother: **Martha Peckham CONGDON**<sup>40</sup>, p 232 - G  
Grandmother (abt 1807-28 Nov 1869)



George Congdon

- Birth: Family records and accounts point to Greenport, L. I., New York as place of Birth, but no certificate available.<sup>800</sup>

- Came around the Cape Horn. Arrived off the heads at San Francisco, 19 Dec 1849.<sup>3910</sup>

- The information contained in the list was extracted from the December, 1912 edition of the "Constitution, By-Laws and List of Members" of The Society of California Pioneers as published by the Society.

Gorham, George C. Dec. 19, 1849<sup>3925</sup>, p 1

- [excerpts] When I sailed from my home in New London, Connecticut, for California in the Summer of 1849, little was known of that distant region. Our war with Mexico was at an end, and the treaty of peace in which California was ceded to the United States had been proclaimed by President Polk on the 4th of July 1848. Letters from some of our army officers in California were published in Eastern papers in the Fall of that year, given accounts of the discovery of gold and the general rush for the mines. These were confirmed by the President in his annual message, his statements being based on the official report of General Mason, then in command of that military department.

The "California Fever", as it was called, rose rapidly throughout the country and in nearly every seaport vessels large and small were bought by rapidly organized companies and fitted out for California. During the year three ships, four barks and eleven schooners were fitted out for such voyages at New London. Sometime in the Spring of 1849, a strong impulse was given to the excitement there by the arrival, directly from San Francisco, of the "Flora," a New London whaling bark of three hundred and thirty-eight tons burden. Having gone into that port her crew had deserted her and gone to the mines. After considerable delay a new crew was shipped and she returned home. Here were witnesses

directly from the New Eldorado. A company soon bought her and rapidly made her ready for sea. She sailed July 3rd, 1849. I took passage on her, being attracted not only by the stories of successful gold hunting, but by accounts of the large salaries paid to clerks in San Francisco, ranging from \$1,800 to \$3,600 a year, for services which I was sure I could render. Being but seventeen years of age and of a slight build, I had some doubt of being equal to the work in the mines.

Five months and a half later, after passing through calms, — including one of ten days at the Equator, — and gales, — including a fierce one of twenty-six days off Cape Horn; after experiencing the heat of the tropics within two hundred and fifty miles of Africa and the cold of the Frigid Zone as far South as Latitude 60°; after making the acquaintance of whales, porpoises, flying-fish, albatross (always called “gonies” by the sailors), Cape Frio pigeons, and “Mother [blank] Chickens;” after a ten days visit at St. Catherines in Brazil, and five days in Talcuahana, Chile; and after we had sufficiently enjoyed each other’s society and the long imprisonment on shipboard, we arrived at San Francisco on the 19th of December 1849.<sup>4060, pp 1-3</sup>

- In the latter part of February [1850], I left San Francisco on a small schooner bound for Yuba City. We crossed San Francisco, San Pablo and Suisun Bays and sailed up the Sacramento and Feather rivers, reaching our destination after a voyage of ten days. The place would have furnished a good model for Dicken’s “Eden.” The proprietors of the town site had offered to give alternate lots to those who would build houses thereon. The consequence was that the locality was dotted with little, insignificant, uninhabited and uninhabitable structures of one story, ten or twelve feet square, without floors, constructed of “shakes” or rough timbers made by the sole use of axe and wedge. The donees then waited for the donors to improve the intermediate lots they reserved. They waited in vain. There was better management at Marysville, about two miles distant on the Yuba River, near its mouth, and there I took up my abode. No lots there were given away. A few active men had brought merchandise of various kinds, and quickly set up their cloth covered frame houses for stores about the small plaza. Their activity encouraged that great advance agent, the saloon, to erect itself; and a few gamblers, fiddlers and singers lent their talent to make the evenings lively. It was now March, and placer mining was beginning to reward the labors of the prospectors both on the Yuba and the Feather Rivers, and the little town grew rapidly<sup>4060, pp 14-15</sup>

- Marysville was a typical California town during the period of transition from a Mexican “department” to the organized state of California. The necessity of a local government was first felt in January, 1850 from the want of an officer to acknowledge deeds. The universal national American remedy of a town meeting was at once resorted to, and Stephen J. Field

was elected Alcalde.<sup>4060, p 16</sup>

- Judge Field appointed me his clerk on the 20th of March 1850.<sup>4060, p 17</sup>
- I [Tom Rueter] was searching the web last night and came across this statement by Stephan J. Field in *Reminiscences of Early California - Yuba County History*.  
Personal reminiscences of early days in California, with other sketches.  
EXPERIENCES AS ALCALDE.

page 41

One day whilst I was Alcalde, a bright-looking lad, with red cheeks and apparently about seventeen years of age came into the office and asked if I did not want a clerk. I said I did, and would willingly give \$200 a month for a good one; but that I had written to Sacramento and was expecting one from there. The young man suggested that perhaps the one from Sacramento would not come or might be delayed, and he would like to take the place in [p.39] the meanwhile. I replied, very well, if he was willing to act until the other arrived, he might do so. And thereupon he took hold and commenced work. Three days afterwards the man from Sacramento arrived; but in the meanwhile I had become so much pleased with the brightness and quickness of my young clerk that I would not part with him. That young clerk was George C. Gorham, the present Secretary of the United States Senate. I remember him distinctly as he first appeared to me, with red and rosy cheeks. His quickness of comprehension was really wonderful. Give him half an idea of what was wanted, and he would complete it as it were by intuition. I remember on one occasion he wanted to know what was necessary for a marriage settlement. I asked him why. He replied that he had been employed by a French lady to prepare such a settlement, and was to receive twenty-five dollars for the instrument. I gave him some suggestions, but added that he had better let me see the document after he had written it. In a short time afterwards he brought it to me, and I was astonished to find it so nearly perfect. There was only one correction to make. And thus ready I always found him. With the most general directions he would execute everything committed to his charge, and usually with perfect correctness. He remained with me several months, and acted as clerk of my Alcalde court, and years afterwards, at different times was a clerk in my office. When I went upon the bench of the Supreme Court, I appointed him clerk of the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of California, and, with the [p.40] exception of the period during which he acted as secretary of Gov. Low, he remained as such clerk until he was nominated for the office of governor of the State, when he resigned. Through the twenty-seven years of our acquaintance, from 1850 to the present time, July, 1877, his friendship and esteem have been sincere and cordial, which no personal abuse of me could change and no political differences between us could alienate. His worldly possessions would

have been more abundant had he pursued the profession of the law, which I urged him to do; and his success as a public man would have been greater, had he been more conciliatory to those who differed from him in opinion.[p.41] <sup>3925, pp 2-3</sup>

- George C. Gorham, another early-day lawyer of Marysville, became secretary of the United States Senate, through the efforts of his friend, Judge Stephen J. Field, a position he held many years. He was distinguished as a great orator.<sup>211, p 127</sup>
- He resided in 1896 at 1763 Q Street, Washington, D. C. He was for many years Clerk of the U. S. Court at San Francisco, Cal., Republican candidate for Governor in 1867, and afterwards Secretary of the Senate of the United States. He wrote a biography of Edwin M. Stanton, in two volumes.<sup>13, p 600</sup>
- 12 June 1867, George C. Gorham was nominated for governor of California by the Union Party. He was defeated by Henry H. Haight, the nominee of the Democratic Party.<sup>13, p 601</sup>
- Henry Huntley Haight, born at Rochester, NY, May 20, 1825; died at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1878; graduate of Yale, 1844. He removed from Rochester, NY to St. Louis in 1846 where he began the practice of law, but left St. Louis Nov. 1849, for California and arrived at San Francisco, July 20, 1850. He was eminently successful in the practice of law in San Francisco and acquired a considerable fortune. He was elected on the Democratic ticket Sept. 5, 1867, Governor of the State of California over George C. Gorham, the Republican candidate, by a majority of 10,000 votes, being the first Democratic Governor elected after the Civil War. He held the office of Governor until December, 1871.<sup>790, p 619</sup>
- Clerk of the Marysville City Council from 1856 to 1857.<sup>814</sup>
- George C. Gorham, 1859-60. Was admitted here but never practiced. Editor of the Marysville Daily Enquirer, 1855-56, and the Marysville National Democrat, 1859. On the San Francisco Nation, 1860, and the Sacramento Union, 1861. Clerk in United States District Court, 1865-67. Candidate for Governor, 1867. Secretary United States Senate, 1868-79. Secretary National Republican Executive Committee, 1876.<sup>3062</sup>
- In that campaign [for Governor] I was loaded down with issues on which a majority of our people had never been obtained. Our State had voted for the Union, but not for the equal rights of the colored people. I was invited to address the Anti-Chinese Societies in San Francisco, and declined in a letter disapproving their scheme of proscription and inhumanity. This created the most intense prejudice against me. The whole Congressional scheme of reconstruction had just been enacted, and this was its first presentation for

endorsement on the Pacific coast. So earnest was the general desire for Republican success that the Governor of Oregon, and Senator Stewart, and Representative Fitch, of Nevada, came into the canvass, and spoke at all prominent points during the campaign. I was caricatured from one end of the State to the other, with a negro, a Chinaman, and an Indian on my shoulders. I made nearly forty speeches in the open air, traveling about two thousand miles to meet appointments, and everywhere proclaimed the most advanced views of the party, among other things, advocating the idea since embodied in the Fifteenth Amendment.<sup>4071, p 7</sup>

<http://loc.harpweek.com/LCPoliticalCartoons/DisplayCartoonMedium.asp?SearchText=&UniquelD=11&Year=1867>

from HarpWeek cartoon (transcription):

THE RECONSTRUCTION POLICY OF CONGRESS, As illustrated in California  
Complete Explanation:

A satire aimed at California Republican gubernatorial nominee George C. Gorham's espousal of voting rights for blacks and other minorities.

Brother Jonathan (left) admonishes Gorham, "Young Man! read the history of your Country, and learn that this ballot box was dedicated to the white race alone. The load you are carrying will sink you in perdition, where you belong, or my name is not Jonathan." He holds his hand protectively over a glass ballot box, which sits on a pedestal before him. At center stands Gorham, whose shoulders support, one atop the other, a black man, a Chinese man, and an Indian warrior. The black man complains to Gorham, ". . . I spose we'se obliged to carry dese brudders, Kase des'se no stinkshun ob race or culler any more, for Kingdom cum."

Gorham replies, "Shut your mouth Cuffy--you're as indiscreet as Bidwell [another gubernatorial nominee] and Dwinelle--here's the way I express it--{grave}The war of opinion is not yet fought through. It must go on until national citizenship shall no longer be controlled by local authority, and "Manhood alone" shall be the test of the right to a voice in the Government.'" Chinese man: "Boss Gollam belly good man. He say chinaman vo-tee all same me1ican man--Ketch--ee mine all same--no pay taxee--belly good." Indian: "Chemue Walla! Ingen vote! plenty whisky all time--Gorom big ingin." At right a man in a top hat, holding a monkey on a leash, calls out mockingly, "Say, Gorham! put this Brother up."

- [excerpts] Into this volatile situation stepped former Secretary of the Senate George C. Gorham. Up to this point, the 51-year-old Republican had enjoyed an active career. Born in New York on July 5, 1832, and educated in Connecticut, he moved to California in 1849 -- joining other "49ers" in the mad rush to discover gold. Quickly tiring of that quest,

he won a position as law clerk with Stephen J. Field, who became his lifelong mentor and friend. (Field went on to serve on the California Supreme Court and then the U.S. Supreme Court, where he would become the second-longest-serving justice in that body's history.)

In 1859, Gorham shifted to journalistic pursuits, first as assistant editor of the Sacramento Daily Standard and then editor of the San Francisco Daily Nation. During the mid-1860s, thanks to Justice Field, he served as clerk of the U.S. circuit court in San Francisco. In 1867 he ran as Republican candidate for governor of California. His efforts to gain better treatment of that state's exploited Chinese immigrant population proved unpopular with many voters and contributed to his defeat. Gorham then moved to Washington, D.C. to represent California on the Republican National Committee. On June 6, 1868, with an assist from California's influential Senator John Conness, he won election as Secretary of the Senate, succeeding John Forney, who had resigned at the conclusion of Andrew Johnson's impeachment trial.

Gorham's eleven years as Secretary spanned the post-Civil War Reconstruction era -- a time of great turbulence for the Senate and the nation.

When the Democrats gained control of the Senate in March 1879, they quickly replaced Gorham, who had been an active and outspoken Republican throughout his tenure. In 1880, the former Secretary became editor of the National Republican and quickly displayed his talents as a gifted editorial writer.

Gorham retired from the National Republican in 1884 and devoted the remaining quarter-century of his life to writing. His most notable accomplishment of that period was an authoritative two-volume biography of Edwin Stanton, Abraham Lincoln's Secretary of War.<sup>3518</sup>, pp 1-2

- **TROUBLE AT BODIE**  
**Mine Officials and a Sheriff Flee for Their Lives**  
Virginia (Nev.) Chronicle, January 9

There was a report on the street last night that C. F. McKinney, Sheriff at Bodie, together with Superintendent B. R. Taylor of the Noonday mine and George Gorham, a lawyer from San Francisco, were driven from Bodie by the miners of the Noonday Mining Company last Saturday night, and had to flee for their lives, the miners threatening to hang them. The Chronicle reporter has not been able to get full particulars of the affair, but the street rumor is as follows:

About forty miners of the Noonday mine last month, for wages due, attached the property of the Noonday Company, consisting of about \$10,000 in bullion and \$2500 in quicksilver. James Showers (then Sheriff) attached the property, but advised the miners to



let the company take the bullion to San Francisco, the Superintendent of the mine giving his work that when the bullion was converted into coin the men would be paid. On the 1st of January Showers was succeeded by McKinney as Sheriff, and the affair remained unsettled. The miners, seeing no chance of getting their wages, waited upon Superintendent Taylor, who put them off for a few days, and then having affairs growing very hot, left town with Gorham, the company's attorney. The miners were indignant, and threatened the life of Sheriff McKinney, who left immediately for Bridgeport. It is charged that both Showers and McKinney were in the scheme to defraud the miners of their pay, and that they played into the hands of the Superintendent and attorney. There is no truth in the report which has been freely circulated to day of the hanging of the Sheriff. Threats were made, however, not only to hang him, but to burn the works. The local paper is as silent as the grave, and it is evident that strong influences are at work to prevent publication.<sup>8, undated</sup>

- Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 1907, General No. 115, State No. 115.<sup>793, p 49</sup>

- **WIELDED STRONG PEN**  
Gorham Pronounced One of the Ablest Editorial Writers  
**BIOGRAPHER OF STANTON**  
Of Pronounced Convictions and Enduring Attachments  
**DEATH FOLLOWS ACTIVE LIFE**  
Came to Washington From California Over Forty Years Ago –  
Funeral Tomorrow Morning

The funeral of George C. Gorham, the veteran newspaper man, who died at his place of residence, 1763 Q Street, early yesterday morning, will be held from his late home at 11 o'clock tomorrow morning. Rev. Dr. Wallace Radcliffe of the New York avenue Presbyterian Church will conduct the services. The pallbearers will be: Mr. Justice Harlan and Mr. Justice Brewer of the Supreme Court, Senator Henry M. Teller of Colorado, former Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada, Joseph Cranford and James R. Watson. The burial will be private.

Mr. Gorham, who died after a short illness, was seventy-seven years old and for forty years had been well known in Washington. His career in journalism and politics was a notable one. From the time he came to Washington in 1868 until the day of his death he was closely associated with the leading men of the country.

#### **Entered Politics in California.**

Although a native of New York, Mr. Gorham went to California at an early age and there laid his foundation for the great reputation he afterward made as a newspaper writer.

When about eighteen years old he left Greenport, N. Y., where he was born in 1832, for New London, Conn. There he embarked for California, making the trip around the Horn. The gold fever did not hit Mr. Gorham when he reached California. He engaged in mercantile pursuits first, and later became clerk to Stephen J. Field, the alcalde [mayor] of Marysville, who was later an associate justice of the United States Supreme Court. Mr. Gorham took an active part in California politics, and was once candidate for governor of that state, being defeated by a few votes on account of his efforts to gain better treatment for the Chinese.

In 1868 Mr. Gorham came to Washington, and was made secretary of the Senate, which office he held until 1879. In 1880 he became editor of the National Republican of this city, and for four years his editorials in that publication attracted attention all over the country. He was pronounced one of the best editorial writers this country ever produced. Some of his most effective leaders were written in support of the bill creating the interstate commerce commission, and especially the long and short haul clause.

Until the presidential campaign of 1896 Mr. Gorham was an ardent republican, but in that year he espoused the cause of William Jennings Bryan. He stuck to Bryan ever after, working hard for the Nebraskan at every opportunity. In 1900 he wrote the democratic campaign book.

### **Biographer of Stanton.**

In later years Mr. Gorham continued to write a great deal. In 1899 he completed and published a biography of Edwin M. Stanton, Lincoln's Secretary of War. This work is a textbook in many schools. While secretary of the Senate Mr. Gorham married Miss Effie Bassett, daughter of David Bassett of this city. One daughter, Maud Bassett Gorham, was born to them.

### **Senator Stewart's Tribute.**

Ex-Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada, a warm personal friend of Mr. Gorham, paid him the following tribute:

"Gorham was one of the most remarkable men I ever met. I was intimately acquainted with him from the spring of 1859. He was then a law clerk in the office of Stephen J. Field, later justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. He remained a friend of Judge Field until his death. The judge regarded him as a friend and able advisor.

"He was intuitively a great editor, and was known by his writings throughout the Pacific coast before he was twenty years old.

"He was engaged actively in the politics of California. Coming to Washington, where his reputation had preceded him, he was elected secretary of the Senate to succeed J. W. Forney. He remained secretary of the Senate until the politics of that body changed. He then did editorial work for many leading papers.

### **Of Strong Convictions.**

"Mr. Gorham was a man of strong convictions, which he would not surrender for any consideration, and because of this and other qualifications became an intimate friend of President Grant. Senator Conkling made him his intimate friend and associate.

"I do not know that his literary work [or] newspapers has been preserved or could now be collected. He wrote the life and times of Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War under President Lincoln, which will be referred to as authoritative by those who write the history of that great struggle in many years to come.

"Gorham never abandoned a friend in either good or bad repute. He would defend a friend or advocate a principle which he believed to be right without regard for personal consideration.

"All who knew him well will respect and honor his memory. I am glad I knew him, and enjoyed his original and instructive conversation for more than half a century. I hope the newspapers will speak of him as he deserves. Nothing more is necessary to gratify the feelings of those who knew him well."<sup>805</sup>

• **Obit:** Sacramento Union 16 Feb 1909. "Gorham—In Washington D.C., February 11, 1909, George C. Gorham, husband of Effie Bassett Gorham, father of Sherwood F., William H., Paul, Mary G., Belle and Maud Gorham and brother of Charles M. Gorham." Passing of George C. Gorham. In the death of George C. Gorham, announced in the Union today, there passes away one of the men who formed a connecting link with the glorious past of California. Stirring as have been the political activities of the Republican party since its birth in this State, especially since Haight's administration, nothing has ever equaled the constant display of energy and ability that marked the career of George C. Gorham, to whom the Republican party of California, as we now know it, owed its existence, for it was through him that the Union party was organized, and out of that our present Republican party was developed.

Partisan feeling has died away. We no longer draw social and fraternal lines on party differences. We fail to realize the intense bitterness that characterized politics in the late '50s and the 60s and can scarcely comprehend the fierce struggle for supremacy of which men like George C. Gorham were the center.

Gorham had been a war editor of the Union, and, under his pen, the editorial columns of this paper never preached a treasonable doctrine or said a false thing. He had come to the Union from the Marysville Democrat which he had conducted as a straight-out Union paper, and it was in Sacramento that he gave all his restless energy to the formation of the Union party. His was a task compared to which those of Hercules were puerile. The Whigs were still strong and bitter; the Republicans were new and were distrusted; the

Conness Democrats were still hoping for power, while, of the old Breckenridge Democracy, there were many who chose to stay by the Union. It was essential to amalgamate all these elements into an harmonious whole.

It is true that Gorham had as assistants in this effort some of the most vigorous men of the time, but he had also to labor against the implied hostility, if not downright antagonism, of men who surrounded Milton Latham and his friends. Yet Gorham persevered, and, by working night and day, he accomplished what had seemed to be the impossible. He wrought harmony out of discord and the Union party stood as a monument to his indomitable efforts. With the end of the war, the Union was no longer able to support Mr. Gorham. He entered into alliances that we believed to be dangerous. His coalition with the boss elements in San Francisco and the methods with which his nomination for Governor was obtained did not appeal to the Union. The columns of this paper were open to him, always, but he was unable to satisfy the body of the voters of his sincerity and his integrity. His position on the Chinese question was retrograde. He did not see the rising tide against Asiatic encroachments and his stand in favor of Chinese immigration – for it could be understood in no other way – forced into opposition even those who admired his courage in assuming such an attitude.

His defeat led to his withdrawal to the East and to Washington. We suppose that during the last administration of Grant, that of Hayes and even along so far as the early part of Arthur's, no single Californian wielded a larger influence in California's affairs at Washington. As Secretary of the United States Senate he was in a position to make that influence effective, and it is a strong testimonial to the worth of the man that no one can ever point to a single nomination secured by his efforts, or with his aid, that ever brought discredit upon the State.

He realized the error in regard to the immigration of Asiatics, and it is but just to him to say that Senator Newton Booth of California and Senator Jones of Nevada, to whose efforts the first anti-Chinese bill was due – the measure that was vetoed by Hayes – received his cordial aid.

Time has removed the animosities of the old days. We who were then his enemies have long since forgiven and forgotten and he, on his part, had forgiven, too. Today we remember only that he was one of the great men of that marvelous period in the political history of California when the leaders of the people were giants, and he was one of them. He occupies an enduring place in the annals of the Golden State, and history holds him dear as one of the heroic figures of the West."<sup>800</sup>

- I also have the will of G. C. Gorham written in 1892, leaving everything to Effie Gorham and her heirs and filed Feb 1909.<sup>4072</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 5 to 10.<sup>5458</sup>

- 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 17, clerk, b NY. Living with mother, Martha.<sup>156,803</sup>
- 1860 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 28, b NY. Editor. \$0; \$1200.<sup>1673</sup>
- 1870 Census: Washington, District of Columbia. Age 37, b NY. Secretary Senate. \$0; \$3000.<sup>4764</sup>
- 1880 Census: Washington, District of Columbia. Age 47, b NY. Journalist. Parents b MA.<sup>3497</sup>
- 1900 Census: Washington, District of Columbia. Age 67, b Jul 1832, NY. Father b MA; mother b CT.<sup>4765</sup>

General: • See Source <sup>6611</sup> for info on the life and career of his friend, Justice Stephen Johnson Field.

Spouse: **Sarah Ann HILLS**

Marriage: 8 Nov 1853, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, Vol. 11, p 600; year & place only,<sup>265</sup>, p 378; marriage only,<sup>802</sup>

Birth: 18 Feb 1825, Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 600,<sup>265</sup>, p 317,<sup>802</sup>, place only

Death: 16 Dec 1875, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>, p G5; no surname given,<sup>13</sup>, p 600,<sup>265</sup>, p 317,<sup>820</sup>

Father: **Paul HILLS**<sup>265</sup>, p 317 (3 Sep 1789-19 Apr 1864)

Mother: **Mary Ann BOROUGHS**<sup>265</sup>, p 317 (Apr 1799-)

• Daughter of Paul and Mary Ann (Boroughs) Hills (Nathaniel, Smith, Samuel, Joseph).<sup>13</sup>, Vol. 11, p 600

Census: • 1860 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 30, b MA.<sup>1673</sup>

• 1870 Census: Washington, District of Columbia. Age 40, b MA.<sup>4764</sup>

7 Children...

- i. **George Congdon** - **1C1R** (21 Sep 1855-23 Apr 1897)
- ii. **Sherwood Field** - **1C1R** (18 Nov 1857-aft 1940)
- iii. **Mary Greenwood** - **1C1R** (14 Jun 1859-)
- iv. **William Hills Esq.** - **1C1R** (18 Feb 1861-6 Apr 1935)
- v. **Charles B.** - **1C1R** (Died as Infant) (3 May 1865-May 1865)
- vi. **Paul** - **1C1R** (6 Jun 1867-)
- vii. **Sarah Belle** - **1C1R** (4 Feb 1871-)

Spouse: **Effie E. BASSETT**

Marriage: 20 Dec 1876, Washington, DC<sup>13</sup>, 11:600; year & place only,<sup>800</sup>, date only,<sup>2129,4765</sup>, marriage only

Memo: married 23 years in 1900

Birth: 12 Oct 1847, Washington, DC<sup>7641</sup>

Death: 3 May 1921, Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania<sup>7641</sup>

Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C.<sup>7641</sup>

Father: **David BASSETT**<sup>2130</sup> (15 Feb 1821-15 May 1873)

Mother: **Catherine Matilda DUNCANSON**<sup>2130</sup> (27 Feb 1829-28 Oct 1890)

• Birth Date & Place: abt 1853, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.<sup>2131</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Washington, DC. Age 13, b DC. Listed as E. E. Bassett.<sup>5442</sup>

• 1870 Census: Washington, DC. Age 22, b DC. Living with parents.<sup>5441</sup>

• 1880 Census: Washington, District of Columbia. Age 30, b DC. Parents b DC.<sup>3497</sup>

• 1900 Census: Washington, District of Columbia. Age 50, b Oct 1849, DC. Parents b DC. Mother of 1 living child.<sup>4765</sup>

• 1920 Census: Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Age 73, b DC. Parents b DC. Listed as George Gorham, female, widow.<sup>5436</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1910; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 28 Apr 2005.

1 Child...

i. **Maud Bassett** - **1C1R** (1 Oct 1877-9 Oct 1971)

**Martha Jane GORHAM**<sup>13</sup>, 11:575 - **G Aunt**

---

Birth: Dec 1833, New London?, New London, Connecticut<sup>8</sup>, p G4,38, p 2

Death: 6 Feb 1836, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>803</sup>

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>803</sup>

Memo: Hale, 72:1, cemetery 312-1, p 259

Father: **George GORHAM** - **G Grandfather** (21 Feb 1809-24 Apr 1836)

Mother: **Martha Peckham CONGDON**<sup>40</sup>, p 232 - **G Grandmother** (abt 1807-28 Nov 1869)

**Martha Coit HOLT**<sup>312</sup>, p 270,693, p 146 - **G Aunt**

---

Birth: 10 Jul 1804, New London, New London, Connecticut

Death: 25 Sep 1834, New London?, New London, Connecticut

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>

Father: **Robert HOLT** - **G Grandfather** (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)

Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

- Died unmarried.<sup>312, p 270</sup>

**Richard Coit HOLT**<sup>312, p 270,693, p 146</sup> - G Uncle

---

Birth: 25 Dec 1805, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Death: 18 Oct 1827, New London?, New London, Connecticut  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

- Died unmarried.<sup>312, p 270</sup>

**Eliza Ann HOLT** - G Aunt

---

Birth: 1 Sep 1808, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270,693, p 146; date only</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 41, b CT.<sup>155</sup>  
• 1880 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 71, b CT. Eliza Colfax.  
Widow. Parents b CT.<sup>4478</sup>

Spouse: **William P. COLFAX**  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1834<sup>693, p 146</sup>  
Birth: abt 1807, Connecticut<sup>155</sup>  
Death: 19 Jun 1852<sup>312, p 270</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 43, born CT, bookseller, \$3,000 real estate value.<sup>155</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **Charlotte** - 1C1R (23 Dec 1836-)
- ii. **George** - 1C1R (28 Dec 1838-)
- iii. **Ellen** - 1C1R (11 Sep 1842-)
- iv. **William H.** - 1C1R (29 Sep 1846-)

### Everard HOLT - G Uncle

---

Birth: 9 Sep 1810, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270,693, p 146; date only</sup>  
Death: 21 Oct 1844, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270</sup>  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

- Name given as Edward.<sup>8223</sup>

Spouse: **Frances C. COLFAX**  
Marriage: 2 Nov 1834<sup>693, p 234</sup>  
Birth: abt 1813<sup>693, p 234</sup>  
Memo: died age 26  
Death: 4 Mar 1839<sup>693, p 234</sup>  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>

Family Notes: • One child.<sup>312, p 270</sup>

### Abigail Mercer HOLT - G Aunt

---

Birth: 3 Mar 1814, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270,693, p 146; date only</sup>  
Death: 10 Aug 1858, Stockton, Vermilion, Illinois<sup>312, p 270</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)  
Spouse: **Henry G. DENNIS**  
Marriage: 3 Nov 1834<sup>693, p 146</sup>

### Robert HOLT - G Uncle

---

Birth: 21 Jul 1816, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270,693, p 235,8223, date only</sup>  
Death: 20 Jun 1853<sup>312, p 270,693, p 235,8223, date only</sup>  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 33, b CT. Book



Seller. \$3000.<sup>4767</sup>

Spouse: **Nancy RENOUF**

Marriage: 20 Nov 1838, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270,693, p 146; date only,1285,1286, p 2; Vol. 4, p 80</sup>

Birth: 22 Sep 1819, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>1286, p 2; Vol. 3, p 288</sup>

Death: 4 Feb 1891, New London?, New London, Connecticut<sup>7833</sup>

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>7833,8223</sup>

Father: **Peter RENOUF**<sup>1285</sup> (abt 1788-31 Aug 1829)

Mother: **Charlotte SOULES**<sup>1285</sup> (8 Sep 1793-29 Nov 1840)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 31, b CT.<sup>4767</sup>

• 1860 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 37, b CT. \$3000; \$500.

Living in household of her sister-in-law, Georgianna Holt Smith.<sup>4768</sup>

• 1870 Census: Washington, DC. Age 50, b CT. Living in household of son, Henry.<sup>4769</sup>

• 1880 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 60, b CT. Widow. Parents b CT.<sup>3502</sup>

2 Children...

i. **Henry Peter Renouf** - **1C1R** (12 Jun 1840-21 Dec 1923)

ii. **Anna** - **1C1R** (abt 1842-)

**Henry Williams HOLT** - **G Uncle**

---

Birth: 10 Jun 1819, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 270,693, p 146; date only</sup>

Occupation: mariner<sup>312, p 270</sup>

Father: **Robert HOLT** - **G Grandfather** (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)

Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - **G Grandmother** (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 31, b CT.

Mariner.<sup>4767, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Lucy A. BISHOP**

Marriage: 17 Jun 1847<sup>693, p 146</sup>

Birth: abt 1824, Connecticut<sup>4767, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 26, b CT.<sup>4767, p 2</sup>

Family Notes: • 1 child.<sup>312, p 289</sup>

---

---

**George Potter HOLT**<sup>312, p 270</sup> - G Uncle

---

---

Birth: 6 Mar 1821, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>693, p 146; date only</sup>  
Death: 28 Jun 1823, New London?, New London, Connecticut  
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

---

---

**Ellen Clark HOLT** - G Aunt

---

---

Birth: 16 Sep 1823, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 271,693, p 146; date only,5844</sup>  
Death: Oct 1862<sup>312, p 271,5844</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 17 [sic], b CT.  
Living in household of Robert and Nancy Holt.<sup>4767, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **Chester Kimball BISHOP**  
Marriage: 6 Sep 1847, New London?, New London, Connecticut<sup>693, p 146</sup>  
Birth: 24 Jun 1821, Chesterfield, New London, Connecticut<sup>5845</sup>  
Death: 27 Jan 1882<sup>5845</sup>  
Occupation: Carriage maker<sup>4767, p 2</sup>  
Father: **Gurdon BISHOP**<sup>5845</sup> (26 Jul 1789-28 Apr 1865)  
Mother: **Lucy KIMBALL**<sup>5845</sup> (17 Mar 1796-15 Jun 1882)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 29, b CT. Carriage maker. Living in household of Henry W. and Lucy A. Holt, adjacent to household of Robert and Nancy Holt.<sup>4767, p 2</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Fanny** - 1C1R (abt 1849-)
- ii. **Isabelle** - 1C1R (abt 1854-)

Family Notes: • 2 children.<sup>312, p 289</sup>

---

---

**George Augustus HOLT**<sup>312, p 271,693, p 146</sup> - G Uncle

---

---

Birth: 11 Apr 1826, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Death: 5 Oct 1833

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8223</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

### **Georgianna HOLT** - G Aunt

---

Birth: 16 Jul 1831, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 271,693, p 146; date only,4479</sup>  
Father: **Robert HOLT** - G Grandfather (28 Jan 1782-2 Mar 1838)  
Mother: **Nancy HEMPSTEAD** - G Grandmother (18 Sep 1785-28 Mar 1835)

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 13, b CT. Enumerated as Sarah G. Living with family of brother-in-law, William Colfax.<sup>155</sup>  
• 1860 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 29, b CT.<sup>4768</sup>

Spouse: **Simeon SMITH**  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1854, New London?, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 271,693, p 146</sup>  
Birth: abt 1827, New London?, New London, Connecticut<sup>4479</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 33, b CT. [unclear] Officer. \$0; \$800.<sup>4768</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Fanny Louisa** - 1C1R (abt 1856-)
- ii. **Alice** - 1C1R (abt 1859-)
- iii. **Mary S.** - 1C1R (abt 1861-)

Family Notes: • 2 children.<sup>312, p 271 & p 289</sup>

### **Margaretha ECKART**<sup>7170, p 10</sup> - GG Aunt

---

Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4197, p 1</sup> - GG Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)  
Mother: **Anna Maria HERMAENN**<sup>4197, p 1</sup> - GG Grandmother

- proxy for Margaretha Eckart, aunt to the Child<sup>22, p 1, note 4</sup>
- To my Brother Martin Eckart in Endersbach, and his two children, Margaretha Eckart & David Eckart.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>

### **David ECKART**<sup>7170, p 10</sup> - GG Uncle

---

Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4197, p 1</sup> - GG Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)  
Mother: **Anna Maria HERMAENN**<sup>4197, p 1</sup> - GG Grandmother

- To my Brother Martin Eckart in Endersbach, and his two children, Margaretha Eckart & David Eckart.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>

### Marguerite ROBERTS - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 1775<sup>8333, p 4</sup>  
 Baptism: 5 Apr 1775, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4, note 1,8333, p 4</sup>  
 Death: bef Jun 1777<sup>8333, p 2</sup>  
 Memo: putative; based on birth of younger sister by same name  
 Father: Isaac ROBERTS - GG Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)  
 Mother: Mary SPROAT<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- said to be a “natural” child, i.e. born out of wedlock.<sup>22, p 4; Note 2</sup>
- Note: The questions raised by the above two listings [Marguerite and Marguerite] are obvious. Were there two Isaac Roberts? If there was only one did he have a legitimate child by his wife in 1775 and an out of wedlock child in 1777 whose baptismal name was the same? As far as the records are concerned, there are questions but no answers.<sup>22, p 4</sup>
- Note: Her name given at baptism as “Marguerite Roberts”; surmise this to mean that this child is the child of father and mother, Isaac Roberts and Mary Sproat, unmarried, responsible for the infant’s care.<sup>8334, p 4,8335, email</sup>

### Marguerite ROBERTS - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 1777<sup>8332, email</sup>  
 Baptism: 29 Jun 1777<sup>22, p 4</sup>  
 Father: Isaac ROBERTS - GG Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)  
 Mother: Mary SPROAT<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- Note: The questions raised by the above two listings [Marguerite and Marguerite] are obvious. Were there two Isaac Roberts? If there was only one did he have a legitimate child by his wife in 1775 and an out of wedlock child in 1777 whose baptismal name was the same? As far as the records are concerned, there are questions but no answers.<sup>22, p 4</sup>
- Natural daughter. [illegitimate]<sup>8332, p 4</sup>

**Isabella ROBERTS**<sup>4192, p 2</sup> - GG Aunt

---

Birth: abt 1779<sup>7150, p 1</sup>  
Memo: died about 40  
Death: 8 Mar 1819, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>7150, p 1</sup>  
Burial: 12 Mar 1819, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Quebec, Canada<sup>7150, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - GG Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)  
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- ROBERTS, Dame Isabella, Quebec, wife of John Reinhart. Mentioned in notice of sale by Licitation of property at request of John Reinhart. Quebec Gazette, 13 Feb 1817. #2717.<sup>7149, p 3</sup>

- 1804 marriage of Isabella Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts, to John Reinhart.<sup>8332, email cover page</sup>

Spouse: **John George REINHARD**  
Marriage: 8 Sep 1804, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>7150, p 1,8332, p 2</sup>  
Memo: Metropolitan Church  
Birth: 1763, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7150, p 3</sup>  
Death: 1821<sup>7150, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Johann Ulrich REINHARDT**<sup>4207, p 2</sup> (24 Jun 1734-30 Dec 1816)  
Mother: **Anna Maria WUERTELE** (16 Mar 1734-4 Apr 1798)

- 3rd child; born Johann Georg Reinhard.<sup>7150, p 3</sup>

- In 1787, John George Reinhardt/Josias Wurtele petition for land.

To his Excellency The Right Honorable Guy Lord Dorchester, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Quebec:

The memorial of George Wurtele, Josias Wurtele, John George Reinhardt, Jonathan Eckart, Junior, and Gottlieb Bauer....Humbley sheath That your memorialists are Natives of Germany and came into this Province about 4 years ago, and that they are desirous of settling and improving a Tract of land upon the Grand River. They therefore pray your Lordship will be pleased to grant them two hundred acres of land for each person.<sup>7150, p 2</sup>

- In 1806 John Reinhart is godfather for Jonathan Eckart/Elizabeth Robert's son, Isaac.<sup>4192, p 2</sup>

- John Reinhart was a Grand Juror in Quebec along with Josias Wurtele, Jonathan Eckart.<sup>4192, p 2</sup>

- I failed to mention in an earlier message that in (the many) references that I have to John Reinhart in Quebec, one John married Judith Cunningham, daughter of John and Mary Cunningham and then I have another record very shortly after of John marrying Isabella Roberts. The dates make me think that it is the same John. There seem to have been a lot of early deaths, in men and women. Hard to keep track of who they remarried.<sup>4208</sup>

- Petitioner for the Election of a Curator to the Succession of the said Jonathan Eckart.<sup>7171, p 5</sup>

- John Reinhart, Tobacconist of the City of Quebec, Widower, was married (by Licence) to Isabella Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts, Shopkeeper, of this City, same City Sponsor, this eighth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and four. [Witness] Present: Isaac Roberts, father to Isabella Roberts; Jonathan Eckart.<sup>8332, p 2</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Isaac Roberts REINHART** - 1C2R (-Sep 1807)
- ii. **Isaac REINHART** - 1C2R (1808-)

Marriage Notes: • Witnessed by Isaac Roberts, father to Isabella Roberts; and by Jonathan Eckart.<sup>8332, p 2</sup>

### **William ROBERTS** - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 1780<sup>8332, email</sup>  
Baptism: 14 Nov 1780, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22, p 4, note 3,8332, p 3</sup>  
Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - GG Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)  
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- said to be a natural child [meaning: illegitimate, out of wedlock]<sup>22, p 4; Note 3,8332, p 3</sup>

### **James NELSON** - Half GG Uncle

---

Birth: abt 1762<sup>8333</sup>  
Father: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**<sup>8333</sup> (-abt 1791)  
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- My person of interest, James Nelson, is the son of William (Guillaume) Nelson and Mary

Sproat, per his 1788 marriage (Quebec Notre-Dame). I believe he was neighbors with Isaac Roberts at 5 and 8 Ste.-Anne street.<sup>8332, email</sup>

Spouse: **Marie Joséphe LEPINE-LALIME**  
Marriage: 1788, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>8332, email & p 3,8333, marriage only</sup>  
Memo: Notre-Dame  
Birth: abt 1762<sup>8333</sup>

---

---

### Mary NELSON - Half GG Aunt

Birth: abt 1766<sup>8333</sup>  
Death: 1829, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
Memo: Holy Trinity Anglican  
Burial: 1829, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>8332, p 4</sup>  
Memo: Holy Trinity Anglican; witnessed by Isaac R. Eckart, nephew  
Father: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**<sup>8333</sup> (-abt 1791)  
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - **GG Grandmother** (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- Mary Nelson remains unmarried (["Miss" at her burial](#)) aged 63 in 1829 so born c. 1766) and retains close ties to her step-family, so she is considered an aunt by her step-sister Elisabeth's son Isaac Roberts Eckart.<sup>8333, email</sup>

---

---

### Henrietta Nailer NELSON - Half GG Aunt

Birth: 1769<sup>8333</sup>  
Death: 1789<sup>8333</sup>  
Memo: died aged 19  
Father: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**<sup>8333</sup> (-abt 1791)  
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**<sup>7233, email,8332,8333</sup> - **GG Grandmother** (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- Godmother is Anna Fraizer.<sup>8333</sup>

---

---

### William CARLISLE - GG Uncle

Birth: aft 1774<sup>1542</sup>  
Death: aft 1821<sup>643</sup>  
Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - **GG Grandfather** (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)  
Mother: **Eleanor** - **GG Grandmother** (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.<sup>1542</sup>

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

4 Children...

- i. **Eleanor** - 1C2R
- ii. **Andrew** - 1C2R
- iii. **William Henry** - 1C2R
- iv. **John** - 1C2R

**Nancy CARLISLE** - GG Aunt

---

Birth: aft 1774<sup>1542</sup>

Death: aft 1821<sup>643</sup>

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - GG Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - GG Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- ...son of my daughter Nancy Picken...<sup>643</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.<sup>1542</sup>

Spouse: **John PICKENS**

Marriage: 14 Mar 1805, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>1844</sup>, p 188

Research: • Possible son of Joshua Picken of Hocking County (adjacent to Ross County).<sup>1273</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Andrew** - 1C2R (bef 10 Aug 1821-)

**Isabella CARLISLE** - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 1777, Ireland<sup>7338</sup>, p 1

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - GG Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - GG Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Bailey all my house and cupboard furniture also Twenty Dollars in money to be made from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.<sup>643</sup>, Item 8th

- Andrew Carlisle, I believe, was my 4th great grandfather. The line of descent includes his daughter, Isabella, who married James Bailey when they were in Robinson, Washington,



PA.<sup>7337</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.<sup>1542</sup>  
• 1800 Census: Robinson Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania. Age 16-25.<sup>7338, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **James BAILEY**

Marriage: Robinson, Washington, Pennsylvania<sup>643, marriage only,7337</sup>

Birth: 27 Sep 1763, Emmitsburg, Washington, Maryland<sup>7338, p 2</sup>

Father: **Alexander BAILEY**<sup>7338, p 2</sup>

Mother: **Jane BROWN**<sup>7338, p 2</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Eleanor Ann Carlisle** - **1C2R** (1802-1867)

**Nancy MANN**<sup>8, p G7</sup> - **GG Aunt**

---

Birth: 3 Jan 1790, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky<sup>146, p 64,147, p 1075,7782</sup>

Death: 13 Sep 1874, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 64,8219</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 64</sup>

Memo: Section 8

Father: **Col. William MANN**<sup>8, p G7</sup> - **GG Grandfather** (1761-abt 1797)

Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - **GG Grandmother** (19 Nov 1761-)

Research: • 1850 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio: look for Nancy Waddle, b 1790, Kentucky?

• She was born in Scott Co., Ky., Jan. 3, 1790, and came to this state [Ohio] in 1798.<sup>147, p 1075</sup>

• Daughter of Col. William Mann.<sup>641, p 201</sup>

• His [John Waddle] widow then moved back to Chillicothe, where she resided till 1874, when she too was summoned to quit the cares of earth.<sup>147, p 1075</sup>

• CHILLICOTHE, September 14.—Mrs. Nancy Waddle, mother of Dr. Wm. Waddle, and one of Chillicothe's oldest residents, died last evening, after a lingering illness.<sup>8219</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 60, b KY. Household head. \$10,000.<sup>5514</sup>

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 80, b KY. Household head. \$6000; \$800.<sup>5057</sup>

Spouse: **John WADDLE**

Marriage: 18 Nov 1806, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>147, p 1075; year only,641, p 201,1844, p 246</sup>  
 Birth: 5 Oct 1783, Belfast, Northern Ireland<sup>146, p 64</sup>  
 Death: 26 Mar 1831, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 64; date only</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 64</sup>  
 Memo: Section 8

- Came to America with his parents when a child. In 1802, he came to Ohio and settled in Ross County, where, in 1806, he married Nancy Mann.

Mr. Waddle had purchased 1,700 acres of land in Madison Township, Clark Co. (as it is now) in 1812, and in 1830, they located on their land.

While on a visit at Chillicothe, in 1831, he died, and his widow then moved back to Chillicothe, where she resided till 1874, when she too was summoned to quit the cares of earth.<sup>147, p 1075</sup>

- Another man prominent in the pork-packing industry was John Waddle, a native of Belfast, Ireland, who was brought by parents to western Pennsylvania about 1787, when he was four years old. Ten years later he was apprenticed to Alexander McLaughlin, of Pittsburg, a famous merchant who became afterward a resident of Chillicothe. When seventeen years old, John Waddle took a flatboat load of pork and flour to New Orleans and returned to Philadelphia by way of the Atlantic, a common route for traders. Coming to Chillicothe in 1802, he became a clerk with John Carlisle, another Irishman, born in 1771, who had come to Chillicothe with his parents in 1798. In a few years Waddle had a business of his own, was busy in pork-packing and flatboat commerce and during the war of 1812, he had important contracts for supply of the army. He lost nearly all his fortune in the troubles of 1819 and 1828, and died at Chillicothe in March, 1831.<sup>641, p 148</sup>

- Dr. William Waddle, for many years the leading physician of Chillicothe, was the son of John Waddle, whose father emigrated to western Pennsylvania from Ireland in 1783. John Waddle came to Ross county in 1800, and married Nancy Mann, of Kentucky, daughter of Col. William Mann, of that state.<sup>641, p 201</sup>

#### 9 Children...

- i. **Alexander** - 1C2R (22 Feb 1808-30 Mar 1884)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - 1C2R (25 Sep 1809-17 May 1828)
- iii. **Dr. William** - 1C2R (19 Sep 1811-23 Aug 1895)
- iv. **John** - 1C2R (27 Apr 1814-30 Dec 1882)
- v. **James** - 1C2R (Died as Child) (23 Jan 1816-4 Oct 1822)
- vi. **Eleanor** - 1C2R (17 Mar 1818-1 Mar 1893)

- vii. **Lucy Ann** - 1C2R (11 Nov 1820-25 Oct 1915)
- viii. **Edward Henry** - 1C2R (Died as Child) (14 Sep 1823-19 Mar 1834)
- ix. **Angus Langham** - 1C2R (16 Mar 1826-12 Sep 1901)

Family Notes: • John Waddle married, in 1806, Nancy Mann, who was born in Kentucky. Her father, William Mann, a native of Augusta County, Virginia, married Eleanor Raeburn, and soon after moved to Kentucky, locating in the Blue Grass region, between Lexington and Georgetown.<sup>641, p 491</sup>

### **Mary MANN**<sup>8, p G7</sup> - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 11 Apr 1793, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky<sup>146, p 64,7782</sup>  
 Death: 23 Oct 1876, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 64; date only</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 64</sup>  
 Memo: Section 8  
 Father: **Col. William MANN**<sup>8, p G7</sup> - GG Grandfather (1761-abt 1797)  
 Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - GG Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

Research: • 1850 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio: could not find, [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 24 Jun 2023

- Born near Lexington, Kentucky.<sup>146, p 64</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 78, b KY. \$500. Enumerated as Mary Mann in her sister's household.<sup>5057</sup>

### **James LAMB** - Half GG Uncle

---

Birth: 31 Jan 1800, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>  
 Memo: age 14y 11m 4d at death  
 Death: 4 Jan 1815, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647, p 1</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **Capt. William LAMB** (1757-aft 1827)  
 Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - GG Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

- Existence based on list of bodies removed from old Presbyterian Grave Yard by HNC & MWC in 1878: "James Lamb died Jan'y 4, 1815; aged 14 years, 11 months & 4 days."<sup>647, p 1</sup>

---

### John GORHAM - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 6 Oct 1789, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>, date only  
Death: Mar 1804, at sea<sup>804</sup>  
Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)  
Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1790 Census: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of one male over 16, one male under 16, and one female.<sup>1541</sup>

---

### Joseph GORHAM - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 22 Oct 1791, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>  
Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)  
Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>

---

### Josiah GORHAM - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 22 Oct 1791, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>  
Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)  
Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>

---

### Rebecca GORHAM - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 27 Oct 1795, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>  
Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)  
Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

- Given as "Sister of George Gorham."<sup>8</sup>, p G3

- Small 'Holy Bible' published 1832, bound in red leather, inscribed:  
The property of Mrs. Chls. Miner  
presented by her Brother  
George Gorham

Witnesses at wedding of Chas. Miner Gorham & Sarah Stoddard Holt, Apr 19, 1852:  
Chas. H. Miner\*

M. N. Bacon

I W Hastings

Geo P Rogers

Lucy E. Renouf (Note by WRE: Renouf is a Holt family name)

\* [He] must have been husband of Mrs. Chas. H. Miner and Chas. Miner Gorham was named after him. This would indicate that the bible referred to above belonged to his wife and that he was an Uncle of Chas. Miner Gorham, and his wife the sister of George Gorham, son of Lot Gorham. The imprinted date of the bible 1834 [was] 2 years before George Gorham's death.

\*\*\*\*\*

On the back fly leaf page of bible written in lead pencil is **Catarrh**:

Crush Cubeb berries. Smoke in a pipe and Emit Smoke through nose.

For sore throat swallow smoke of pipe

After Smoking don't expose yourself to the cold air for 15 minutes.<sup>3884</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>

Spouse: **Charles H. MINER**

Birth: 1795, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>1183</sup>, p 135; place only,<sup>3886</sup>

Father: **Joseph MINER** (2 Feb 1772-1803)

Mother: **Olive PRENTISS** (1774-1841)

• Witness at wedding of Charles Miner Gorham and Sarah Stoddard Holt, 19 Apr 1852.<sup>3884</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 50, b CT. [unclear] Dealer. \$13500.<sup>4420</sup>

**Lucy GORHAM** - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 4 Nov 1798, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>

Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)

Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

Spouse: **Barnabas HALLETT**

Marr Memo: perhaps

Birth: 29 Mar 1796<sup>13, 3:342</sup>

Father: **Enoch HALLETT** (19 Feb 1760-)

Mother: **Mary SEARS**<sup>14</sup>, p 518

---

**Lot GORHAM** - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 5 Aug 1801, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>

Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)

Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>  
• 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

Spouse: **Reliance HOWES**

Birth: 1 Apr 1809<sup>43</sup>, p 70

---

**Sally GORHAM** - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 5 Aug 1804, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>

Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)

Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>  
• 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

---

**Betsey GORHAM** - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 5 Oct 1806, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>186,804</sup>

Father: **Lot GORHAM** - GG Grandfather (16 Jun 1769-23 Dec 1824)

Mother: **Thankful HOWES** - GG Grandmother (4 Nov 1769-8 Aug 1833)

Census: • 1810 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Family consisting of 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females <10.<sup>1563</sup>  
• 1820 Census: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. 010101/01201.<sup>1577</sup>

Spouse: **Abram GORDON**

Marriage: 23 Aug 1832, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>811</sup>, Vol. 4, p 49

---

**George R. CONGDON**<sup>40, p 232,2619</sup> - GG Uncle

---

Birth: abt 1802, Rhode Island<sup>3703, states abt 1806,8179</sup>  
Death: New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Martha PECKHAM**<sup>40, p 29,2619</sup> - GG Grandmother (abt 1768-bef 1810)

• Lived and died at New London.<sup>75, p 51</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Windham, Windham, Connecticut. 10101/10101.<sup>1567</sup>  
• 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 48, b RI. Blacksmith.<sup>8179</sup>

Spouse: **Lydia**  
Birth: abt 1807, Connecticut<sup>8179</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: New London, New London, Connecticut. Age 43, b CT.<sup>8179</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Martha J.** - 1C2R (abt 1837-)
- ii. **Harriet E.** - 1C2R (abt 1840-)

---

**Mary CONGDON**<sup>40, p 232</sup> - Half GG Aunt

---

Birth: 1788<sup>75, p 51,3703, date is abt</sup>  
Death: 1815<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Susan**<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
  
Spouse: **Ezra SELDEN**  
Marriage: 7 Dec 1806, Windham, Windham, Connecticut<sup>75, p 51; year only</sup>  
Birth: 1785  
Death: 1813

---

**CONGDON**<sup>40, p 232,75, p 51</sup> - Half GG Aunt

---

Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Susan**<sup>75, p 51</sup>

---

**Susan CONGDON**<sup>40, p 40 & p 232,75, p 51</sup> - Half GG Aunt

---

Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Susan**<sup>75, p 51</sup>

---

---

**Hannah CONGDON**<sup>40, p 232</sup> - Half GG Aunt

---

---

Birth: 1795<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
Death: 8 Jan 1820<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Susan**<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
  
Spouse: **Sylvester HAZARD**  
Marriage: 3 Jul 1817<sup>75</sup>  
Birth: 3 Mar 1791<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
Father: **Thomas Hull HAZARD**<sup>75, p 51</sup>  
Mother: **Abigail ROBINSON**<sup>75, p 51</sup>

---

---

**Samuel CONGDON**<sup>2620, p 2</sup> - Half GG Uncle

---

---

Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Susan**<sup>75, p 51</sup>

---

---

**William Henry CONGDON** - Half GG Uncle

---

---

Birth: 11 Oct 1811, Windham, Windham, Connecticut<sup>3703</sup>  
Father: **Stephen CONGDON** - GG Grandfather (1764-20 Jun 1820)  
Mother: **Phebe GUIANT**<sup>3703</sup>

---

---

**Richard Coit HOLT**<sup>312, p 253,693, p 96</sup> - GG Uncle

---

---

Birth: 25 Aug 1772, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Death: 3 Feb 1793  
Father: **John HOLT** - GG Grandfather (6 Dec 1746-6 Sep 1781)  
Mother: **Martha COIT**<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334,693, pp 95-6</sup> - GG Grandmother (9 Oct 1744-31 Mar 1807)

---

---

**John HOLT**<sup>312, p 253,693, p 96,6412</sup> - GG Uncle

---

---

Birth: 5 Sep 1774, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Death: 21 Aug 1777, New London, New London, Connecticut  
Father: **John HOLT** - GG Grandfather (6 Dec 1746-6 Sep 1781)  
Mother: **Martha COIT**<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334,693, pp 95-6</sup> - GG Grandmother (9 Oct 1744-31 Mar 1807)



### John HOLT - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 28 Jun 1778, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312, p 253-4,693, p 96,6412</sup>  
Death: 2 Jun 1837<sup>312, p 253-4,693, p 96</sup>  
Father: John HOLT - GG Grandfather (6 Dec 1746-6 Sep 1781)  
Mother: Martha COIT<sup>312, p 241,670, p 334,693, pp 95-6</sup> - GG Grandmother (9 Oct 1744-31 Mar 1807)  
  
Spouse: Lucretia TINKER  
Birth: 1792<sup>312, pp 253-4,670, p 334</sup>  
Death: 25 Jun 1845<sup>312, pp 253-4,693, p 96</sup>

- Has surname of Tucker.<sup>693, p 96</sup>

### Elizabeth HEMPSTEAD - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 17 Jun 1780, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Death: 10 Sep 1845<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Father: Benjamin HEMPSTEAD - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)  
Mother: Elizabeth COPP - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

### Benjamin HEMPSTEAD - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 8 May 1783, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Father: Benjamin HEMPSTEAD - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)  
Mother: Elizabeth COPP - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

### Charles Turner HEMPSTEAD - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 18 Sep 1785, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Father: Benjamin HEMPSTEAD - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)  
Mother: Elizabeth COPP - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

### Henry HEMPSTEAD - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 26 Apr 1788, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Death: 5 Feb 1883<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Father: Benjamin HEMPSTEAD - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)  
Mother: Elizabeth COPP - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

---

### Harriet HEMPSTEAD - GG Uncle

---

Birth: 8 Apr 1790, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Father: **Benjamin HEMPSTEAD** - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)  
Mother: **Elizabeth COPP** - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

---

### Lydia HEMPSTEAD - GG Aunt

---

Birth: 25 Mar 1794, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>665, p 452</sup>  
Father: **Benjamin HEMPSTEAD** - GG Grandfather (8 May 1753-2 Sep 1798)  
Mother: **Elizabeth COPP** - GG Grandmother (12 Nov 1758-1813)

---

### Elisabetha ECKART<sup>3843, p 1</sup> - GGG Aunt

---

Birth: 17 Sep 1721, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4193, p 2</sup>  
Birth: abt 1733, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4203</sup>  
Death: 4 Dec 1766, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4193, p 1; date only, 7150, p 5</sup>  
Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)  
Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- Her surname is ECKART based on the relationship of their son, Josias, to his uncle Jonathan Eckart.<sup>3843</sup>
- Her surname given as ECKARD.<sup>4193</sup>
- Her surname given as EKERT.<sup>7150, p 5</sup>
- To my late Sister Elisabetha Eckart, her two Surviving children in Strumpfelbach, Maria Elisabetha Wurtele & Jonathan Wurtele.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>
- ...and three sisters who are deceased, leaving several children. All residing in Germany, and Aliens.<sup>7171, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Jacob WURTELE**  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1753, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>3843, p 1; marriage only, 4193, p 1, 4207, p 2; place only</sup>  
Birth: 3 Apr 1730, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>4194, p 3</sup>  
Birth: abt 1729, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,

Germany<sup>4203</sup>  
Death: 7 Oct 1808, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany<sup>7150</sup>, p 5  
Father: **Johann Georg WUERTELE**<sup>4196</sup> (16 May 1700-25 Mar 1782)  
Mother: **Anna Maria SCHMID**<sup>4196</sup>

- His name given at the time of his marriage to Elisabetha as Christoph Jacob Wuertele.<sup>4193</sup>, p 1,<sup>7150</sup>, p 5

#### 6 Children...

- Anna Maria** - **1C3R** (Died as Infant) (5 Sep 1753-1754)
- George** - **1C3R** (1755-29 Jun 1832)
- Maria Elisabetha** - **1C3R** (26 Jan 1755-23 Apr 1827)
- Jacob** - **1C3R** (Died as Child) (13 May 1756-1762)
- Josias** - **1C3R** (11 Apr 1760-30 May 1831)
- Jonathan** - **1C3R** (13 Nov 1761-)

#### **Sibylla ECKART** - GGG Aunt

---

Birth: 1 Aug 1731<sup>7181</sup>  
Baptism: 1 Aug 1731, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany<sup>7180</sup>  
Death: 23 Feb 1791, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany<sup>7170</sup>, p 10,<sup>7181</sup>  
Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)  
Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- To my late Sister Sibylla Eckart, her five surviving children in Strumpfelbach [surnamed Bauer].<sup>7170</sup>, p 10
- ...and three sisters who are deceased, leaving several children. All residing in Germany, and Aliens.<sup>7171</sup>, p 3
- Name given as Sibilla Eckhart.<sup>7181</sup>

Spouse: **Johannes BAUER**  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1758, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany<sup>7181</sup>  
Birth: 28 Apr 1723, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany<sup>7181</sup>

Death: 24 Apr 1793, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7181</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Elisabeth** - 1C3R
- ii. **Juliana Louisa** - 1C3R (1762-1800)
- iii. **Catharina** - 1C3R (1764-1834)
- iv. **Johann Gottlieb** - 1C3R (1769-1812)
- v. **Anna Maria** - 1C3R (1772-1815)

---

### **Jonathan ECKART** - GGG Uncle

---

Birth: 4 May 1734, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 1; date only,<sup>4198</sup>, place only

Memo: date calculated: died aged 60 years, 27 days

Death: 31 May 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>7149</sup>, p 2; by Jun 1794,<sup>7171</sup>, p 2

Burial: 2 Jun 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 1

Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- a Bachelor<sup>7171</sup>, p 3

- [excerpts] ...and the other, Charles Doyon, was in the painful need to be able to develop his property that the sheriff sold to Jonathan Eckart, an Englishman, of Quebec.

The manorial history from the beginnings of St-Georges demonstrated that the Eckart, Skene and Grant were owners in St-Georges, not in a purpose of colonization but in view of speculation only, because they had neither mill nor residence.<sup>7172</sup>, p 4

- Perhaps the Jonathan Eckart who arrived in New York in 1769.<sup>7183</sup>

- I read there were only 300 Protestants in Quebec in 1770 (prior to the arrival of German troops); it looks like they were all merchants or traders. It appears that several of the Reinharts in Quebec City worked for Eckart...I can't determine whether they had earlier military connections. I have notes that they were "youths (age 14) during the 1775 blockade" — perhaps in Quebec with their father.<sup>7172</sup>, p 5

- One word about another element—a law-abiding one—in our complex population, felt, but whose origin remains yet to be enquired into by our ethnologists: the German element. Whence and at what date came among us these notable men—the Wurtele, Hoffman, Hesse, Ampleman, Ruthven, Von Koenig, Von Iftiand, De Rottenburg, Idler,

Seybould, Bowen, Stcepleben, Eeinhart, Colback, Hind, Wolff, Eckhart? How many of them can seek for their ancestors amongst the Brunswickers and Hessians, who landed at Quebec in 1776 under Baron Rediesel and with the various shiploads of Germans, chiefly from Wurtemberg, who emigrated to Canada to escape conscription during the early Napoleonic wars and previous. The Pozer family dates back to old George Pozer, the millionaire, as he was styled, but he did not come direct from Germany; he had first settled in New York and then returned to England, landing at Quebec in 1791.<sup>7172</sup>, p 6

- In 1789, we witnessed the seizure of the assets of Charles Doyon whose fief Saint-Charles-de-la-Belle-Alliance is awarded to John[sic] Eckart, merchant of Quebec.<sup>7173</sup>

- 2 June 1794 – Burial of Jonathan Eckart “Tobacconist, aged 60 years and 27 days.” Note of A. E. Edwards: Undoubtedly related to William Roberts Eckart. Probably a great-uncle and probably the first of this Eckart family in North America.<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 1

- Several members of the Wurtele family immigrated to the province of Quebec in the 1780s. Some chose to settle in Montreal but Josias, like his brother John, picked Quebec where his uncle Jonathan Eckart, who sold tobacco and sundries, was living. Eckart owned a house and retail business on Rue Buade which Josias inherited in 1795.<sup>3843</sup>, p 1

- I think that your information on Jonathan Eckart are not right. He had no child and it's the reason why it is Josias Wurtele who inherited a part of his fortune when he died in 1795. He had another nephew of the name of Eckart who lived in Quebec and who inherited a part of his fortune. Maybe this one is your ancestor. Josias's mother was Elisabeth Eckart.<sup>5280</sup>

- ECKART, Jonathan. Quebec. Notice re settlement of estate of late J. Eckart, Tobacconist, Quebec. Quebec Gazette, 26 Jun 1794.<sup>7149</sup>, p 2; Index #1512

- Be it remembered that on the Sixteenth day of June in the Thirty fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain....Jonathan Eckart, John Rheinhart, Christian Rapp, and John Frederick Rheinhard, all of the City of Quebec...for the purpose of choosing a Curator to the vacant Succession of the late Jonathan Eckart, and having been severally duly sworn, after due deliberation, thy chose and nominated the above named Jonathan Eckart, of the City of Quebec, tobacconist, to be Curator, which nomination we have confirmed, and the said Jonathan Eckart, having accepted thereof was duly sworn to discharge his duty as Curator to the said Succession of Jonathan Eckart deceased to the best of his skills and knowledge and as the Law directs.

/s/ Jonathan Eckart

Josias Wurtele  
George Wurtele  
John Reinhart  
Frederick Reinhart  
John Wurtele  
Christian Rapp<sup>7170</sup>, pp. 2-3

- I, Jacques Denechaux, Justice of Peace, master surgeon, Quebec and Trois Rivières, declare that during 5-6 weeks of his care, Jonathan Eckert, seeing and visiting, Merchant/Tobacconiste, in his house 11 St Jean Street, at the beginning of his illness and during his illness, Ms Jonathan Eckert

a souvent de au deposant qu'il travaillait et soupoit a disposer a ses biens par testament en faveur de ses parents et de ceux qui avaient travaille pour lui and avec lui. que specialement le mecredi le vingt huitieme jour du mois de mai dernier, entre dix and onze hueres du matin, lui deposant alla voir le dit Sieur Jonathan Eckhart ... maison en cette ville situee rue st jean numero onze, qu'el entrat dans sa chambre, ayant vue sur la rue St Jean. Qu'en entrant il vit le dit Sieur Eckart avec Monsieur Pierre Louis Deschenaux, Notaire Public ce cette province, tous deux au pres d'un table. Que le dit Sieur Deschenaux le noit ? une feuille de papier dans sa main paroifsant parler avec le dit Sieur Eckart. Que lui deposant apres avoir fait quelques questions avec Sieur Eckart concernant l'etat

often has to the applicant qu'il worked and has supped have a property by will in favor of his parents and those who work for him and with him. specially that the wednesday the twenty eighth day of May, between ten and eleven hueres morning, he went to the depositor Sir Jonathan Eckhart said ... house situated in this street st jean number eleven, El enter his room city, with views of the St John. What he saw entering the Sieur Eckart said with Pierre Louis Deschenaux, Notary Public that this province, both in near a table. The Sieur Deschenaux said noit? a sheet of paper in his hand paroifsant talk with Sir Eckart said. That depositor him after doing some questions about the state Sieur Eckart

Que lui deposant apres avoir fait quelques questions avec Monsieur Eckart concernant l'etat de sa sante, il dit Je vais vous ??? je vois que vous ete en arrangement d'aiffaires - a quoi le dit Monsieur Eckart repondait - Je suis apres arrange mes affaires et donner mes intentions a monseieur le notiaire par precaution, apres quoi le deposnant ??? et le deposant ne dit plus rien.

That applicant after making him a few questions with Mr. Eckart about the state of his health, he says I will?? I see you been in the aiffaires arrangement - however said Mr. Eckart was responding - after I arrange my business and my intention was to give the

monseigneur notaire as a precaution, after which the deposant?? and the applicant did not say anything.<sup>7170, p 4 & p 14</sup>

- Pierre Louis Deschenaux , Justice of Peace, states that on Wednesday, 28 May, Christian Rapp, living in the house of Jonathan Eckart, went to Deschenaux saying that Jonathan Eckart wanted to see him. Eckart was between Deschenaux and the window overlooking Rue St Jean... said he had been feeling indisposed several weeks, and wanted to arrange his affairs and will. ... Then Jonathan Eckart took a key out of his pocket and opened the bureau ... took out paper... dictated ... added that he hoped that his parents in Germany and legataires in Germany (inheriters) would be content with their disposition.

d'autant mieux que la providence l'avait mis en etat d'envoyer to his parents in Germany, ... douze cents au deux mille 'pounds' sterling et qui

set to send to His relatives in Germany, ... twelve hundred to two thousand 'pounds' sterling and ... that he would give them 1400 pounds sterling in his will.

Added that he hoped to send it himself to them in Germany this autumn, .. didn't want to wait until he was dead.

Gave the paper to Deschenaux who asked him several questions... Eckart said that he was giving his intentions to Deschenaux as a precaution.

Eckart said that he was naming as his executors monsieur? Jonathan Eckart, Christian Rapp, John Reinhart, and none else.<sup>7170, p 7</sup>

- ...to his parents in Germany [parentes en Allegmagne]<sup>7170, p 9</sup>

- [excerpt] To Jonathan Eckart, my nephew; John Reinhart; Christian Rapp; John Frederic Reinhart: all in Quebec as it is my intention that these four should carry on the tobacco manufacture Jointly, in case that it should please God to take me from thence, I give to these four Jointly to each one fourth part of all the Stock in trade, manufactured & un-manufactured Tobacco.<sup>7170, p 11</sup>

- [excerts} To the Honorable the Judges of His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas for the District of Quebec.

The Petition of Jonathan Eckart, John Reinhart, Christian Rapp and John Frederick Reinhart, SHEWETH

That Jonathan Eckart. late of the City and District of Quebec, Tobacconist, died on the thirty first of May last, leaving divers Effects and Estate in the said District.

That the said Jonathan Eckart in his life time, during his last illness, and a very short time before his decease, did cause the substance of his Will and Testament, and the particular appropriation & intended bequest of this Estates, Real and Personal, to be set down in

writing. AND

That the said deceased, a few days before his Death, did declare him mind and will, and impress (?) the several bequests of his Estate to Certain Legatees, and thereupon direct Peter Louis Dechanaux Esq. a Notary Public to draw and \_\_\_?\_\_\_ for more formal examination, in the usual mode of Testamentary Conveyance the same several Legacies and the disposition of his said Estate, according to a writing then settled approval and delivered by the said decease to the said Notary for the purposes aforesaid.<sup>7171, p 2</sup>

Research: • Based upon birthplace of his nephew, Josias Wurtele, the family could have been from Strümpfelbach, Württemberg, Germany. There are two such towns, both near Stuttgart.<sup>3844</sup>

- SL films #1184502; 1184503; 1184504; Evangelical Church Strümpfelbach. Parish register of baptisms, marriages, burials, confirmations and family registers for Strumpfelbach.

- Look for his will in the Parchemin project.<sup>6599</sup>

**Maria Catharina ECKART**<sup>7178</sup> - GGG Aunt

---

Death: bef 6 Jun 1794, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7170, p 10</sup>

Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- To Catharina Schurgler in Cantstall [perhaps] surviving daughter [of] my late Sister Catharina Eckart from Enderspach.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>

- ...and three sisters who are deceased, leaving several children. All residing in Germany, and Aliens.<sup>7171, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Matthaeus SCHWEGLER**

Marriage: 14 Jan 1775, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7178</sup>

Father: **Johann Georg SCHWEGLER**<sup>7178</sup>

- Surname given as SCHURGLER.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Maria Catharina** - 1C3R



### Daniel ECKART - GGG Uncle

---

Baptism: 28 Jun 1741, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7174</sup>  
Death: bef 1748<sup>7175</sup>  
Memo: based on naming of 2nd Daniel  
Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)  
Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

### Daniel ECKART<sup>7170, p 10</sup> - Half GGG Uncle

---

Baptism: 20 Sep 1748, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7175</sup>  
Father: **Martin ECKART**<sup>4193</sup> - GGG Grandfather (abt 1695-)  
Mother: **Catharina HEKHLER**<sup>7171, p 3; no name given, 7175</sup>

- To my Brother Daniel Eckart in Endersbach & his two children Anna Maria Eckart & Daniel Eckart.<sup>7170, p 10</sup>
- Also one Brother, of half blood, Daniel Eckart begotten by the deceased's father, upon a Second marriage.<sup>7171, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Anna Maria RUEHLIN**  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1775, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany<sup>7177</sup>  
Father: **Tobias RUEHLIN**<sup>7177</sup>

2 Children...

- Daniel** - Half 1C3R
- Anna Maria** - Half 1C3R

### Sarah RAEBURN - GGG Aunt

---

Birth: abt 1765<sup>1281, p 9</sup>  
Death: 1838, Ohio<sup>1281, p 9</sup>  
Father: **Adam RAEBURN**<sup>3826, p 25</sup> - GGG Grandfather (1735-bef Apr 1799)  
Mother: **Agnes McCOMB** - GGG Grandmother (1739-aft 15 Mar 1788)

- Birth is an approximation based upon second marriage in 1795. She may have been about age 30 at the time of her second marriage.<sup>1281, p 9</sup>

Spouse: **Jeremiah McClain**

Death: bef 1795<sup>1281, p 9</sup>

Spouse: **William STEWART**

Marriage: 1795, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>1281, p 9 & p 40</sup>

Birth: 1770, Botetourt County, Virginia<sup>1281, p 7</sup>

Death: 19 Oct 1843, Cedar Mills, Adams, Ohio<sup>1281, p 9</sup>

Father: **Walter STEWART** (-Mar 1798)

Mother: **Ketreena PATTERSON**<sup>1281, p 7</sup>

• p. 50, Indenture, March 12, 1798, JOSEPH REYBURN and MARGARET REBURN, his wife, and JAMES MILLIGAN and ELIZABETH MILLIGAN, his wife, heirs of WALTER STEWART, dec'd, late of Fayette County, to WILLIAM STEWART of the same county and heir to said decedent, for £20, a tract on the waters of Cane Run in Fayette County, etc.<sup>1281, p 20</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Sarah** - **1C3R** (1796-)
- ii. **John Walter** - **1C3R** (22 Sep 1798-)
- iii. **William K.** - **1C3R** (13 Nov 1800-19 Sep 1878)
- iv. **George Andrew** - **1C3R** (13 Dec 1802-3 Oct 1880)
- v. **Jeremiah McClain** - **1C3R** (24 May 1806-15 Aug 1898)

Marriage Notes: • 5 children.<sup>1281, p 9</sup>

**Joseph P. REYBURN** - **GGG Uncle**

---

Birth: 1 Dec 1772, Botetourt County, Virginia<sup>1281, p 38</sup>

Death: 28 Sep 1823, Clark County, Ohio<sup>1281, p 6 & 38</sup>

Father: **Adam RAEBURN**<sup>3826, p 25</sup> - **GGG Grandfather** (1735-bef Apr 1799)

Mother: **Agnes McCOMB** - **GGG Grandmother** (1739-aft 15 Mar 1788)

• Executor of his father's Will.<sup>1281, p 16</sup>

Spouse: **Margaret S. STEWART**

Marriage: 17 Mar 1791, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>1281, p 6 & p 7</sup>

Birth: 23 Apr 1773, Botetourt County, Virginia<sup>1281, p 6</sup>

Death: 23 Sep 1854, Miami County, Ohio<sup>1281, p 6</sup>

Father: **Walter STEWART** (-Mar 1798)

Mother: **Ketreena PATTERSON**<sup>1281, p 7</sup>

- Margaret Reyburn and Elizabeth Milligan relinquished rights of dower. Recorded July 11, 1798.<sup>1281, p 20</sup>

#### 10 Children...

- i. **Col. William Mann** - 1C3R (22 Sep 1792-1 Jun 1854)
- ii. **James** - 1C3R (18 Oct 1794-3 Nov 1814)
- iii. **Andrew** - 1C3R (27 Feb 1797-25 Dec 1833)
- iv. **Nancy** - 1C3R (31 Jan 1800-11 Jul 1820)
- v. **Rev. John S.** - 1C3R (24 Aug 1802-1 May 1840)
- vi. **Katherine** - 1C3R (25 Apr 1805-)
- vii. **Margaret** - 1C3R (Died as Infant) (25 Jun 1806-28 Dec 1806)
- viii. **Elizabeth** - 1C3R (15 Dec 1807-20 Sep 1863)
- ix. **Joseph L.** - 1C3R (1 May 1813-21 May 1846)
- x. **Mary P.** - 1C3R (4 Jul 1819-30 May 1854)

Marriage Notes: • I do have the Bible record of the Joseph P. and Margaret (Stewart) Reyburn family which has their marriage date, their birth dates, and their children's birth dates, their death dates, and some of the children's death dates.<sup>3827</sup>

#### **Thomas REYBURN** - Half GGG Uncle

---

Birth: abt 1792, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>3826, p 27</sup>  
 Death: abt 1845<sup>3826, p 27</sup>  
 Father: **Adam RAEBURN**<sup>3826, p 25</sup> - GGG Grandfather (1735-bef Apr 1799)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth**<sup>1281, p 16</sup>

- A Thomas Reyburn married Harriet Dennis. I suspect it is the same Thomas who is Elizabeth's son.<sup>3039, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Harriett W. DENNIS**  
 Marriage: 24 Sep 1819, Woodford County, Kentucky<sup>3826, p 27</sup>  
 Birth: 21 Aug 1796, Woodford County, Kentucky  
 Death: 6 Mar 1850  
 Father: **John DENNIS**<sup>3826, p 27</sup>  
 Mother: **Elizabeth HARRISON**<sup>3826, p 27</sup>

#### 1 Child...

- i. **Elizabeth** - Half 1C3R (abt 1838-)

**Elspsey REYBURN**<sup>7339</sup>, based on her niece's given name - **Half GGG Aunt**

---

Birth: abt 1793<sup>3826, p 28</sup>

Father: **Adam RAEBURN**<sup>3826, p 25</sup> - **GGG Grandfather** (1735-bef Apr 1799)

Mother: **Elizabeth**<sup>1281, p 16</sup>

- Gives Elpsey, p 16, and Elsple, p 25<sup>1281</sup>
- Elsfrey [her niece] is actually Elspsey. I have her family Bible, which also has other information about marriage and children.<sup>7339</sup>

Spouse: **John KISE**

Marriage: 24 Sep 1814, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>1281, p 25; date only, 3826, p 28</sup>

Birth: abt 1793<sup>3826, p 27</sup>

Father: **William KISE**

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Marriage Notes: • Today I found the marriage bond record of Elsphe Raburn: John (Kise) Kice to Elsphe Raburn, with Samuel Buckley as surety. September 24, 1814. Stepfather of bride gave personal consent.<sup>3826, p 27</sup>

**Adam Collins REYBURN**<sup>1281, p 16</sup> - **Half GGG Uncle**

---

Birth: 9 Mar 1795, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>3826, p 5</sup>

Death: 10 Jul 1888, Hardin, Ray, Missouri<sup>3826, p 5</sup>

Father: **Adam RAEBURN**<sup>3826, p 25</sup> - **GGG Grandfather** (1735-bef Apr 1799)

Mother: **Elizabeth**<sup>1281, p 16</sup>

- I was born in Fayette Co., Ky, on Mar. 9th, 1795. I settled in Boone County in 1819, on the present site of Columbia, I built the first cabin, ever erected in the town. I lived in Boone County over thirty-eight years; I moved to Lexington, MO, where I lived fifteen years, when I removed to my present residence in Audrain [County] fives miles north of Sturgeon. I am disfranchised.

ADAM C. REYBURN

Note: Disfranchised: To deprive of a privilege, especially the right to vote.

Specifically, in the context of Missouri, 1870, it means they were Confederate veterans who refused to sign a loyalty oath to the United States...not an uncommon situation for the time and place.<sup>3826, P 7</sup>

Census: • 1830 Census: Boone County, Missouri.<sup>3826, p 8</sup>

• 1850 Census: Lafayette County, Missouri. Age 55, b KY. Carpenter.<sup>3826, p 6</sup>

- 1880 Census: Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska. Age 85, b KY. Parents b VA.<sup>3503</sup>

Spouse: **Elsey KISE**  
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1816, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>1281</sup>, p 24  
 Birth: 14 Sep 1798, Kentucky<sup>3036</sup>, date only,<sup>3504</sup>, place only  
 Death: 26 Jul 1854<sup>3036</sup>  
 Father: **William KISE**  
 Mother: **UNNAMED**

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette County, Missouri. Age 33 [sic] (53?), b KY.<sup>3826</sup>, p 6

9 Children...

- i. **Lewis Collins** - Half 1C3R (abt 1817-abt 1865/66)
- ii. **Adam Kemple** - Half 1C3R (8 Aug 1818-29 Jun 1912)
- iii. **William T.** - Half 1C3R (1 Dec 1819-25 Jul 1914)
- iv. **Darius Elijah** - Half 1C3R (Oct 1823-1923)
- v. **John Daniel** - Half 1C3R (23 Dec 1825-)
- vi. **Joseph Henry** - Half 1C3R (20 Sep 1828-25 Jul 1910)
- vii. **Mary Jane** - Half 1C3R (abt 1835-)
- viii. **Robert Lemon** - Half 1C3R (1 Jul 1836-20 Oct 1901)
- ix. **Sarah C.** - Half 1C3R (abt 1839-)

Spouse: **Mary Nowlin MAHAN**  
 Marriage: 1858, Missouri?<sup>3826</sup>, p 29  
 Birth: abt 1823, Missouri<sup>3503</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska. Age 57, b MO. Parents b KY.<sup>3503</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Elspey L.** - Half 1C3R (abt 1862-)

**Sarah GORHAM** - GGG Aunt

---

Birth: 15 Jun 1767, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 223,18, p 412,582, p 93  
 Baptism: 31 Dec 1781, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup>, p 412,188  
 Father: **David GORHAM** - GGG Grandfather (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)  
 Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GGG Grandmother (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

Spouse: **Stephen SEARS Jr.**  
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1785<sup>582</sup>, p 93

---

---

**Elizabeth GORHAM** - GGG Aunt

---

---

Birth: 25 Sep 1773, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup>, p 342  
Death: 25 Oct 1778, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup>, p 342  
Burial: Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, Vol. 3, p 223  
Father: **David GORHAM** - GGG Grandfather (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)  
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GGG Grandmother (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

---

---

**David GORHAM** - GGG Uncle

---

---

Birth: 3 Nov 1778, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>, p 23,18, p 412  
Baptism: 31 Dec 1781, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>18</sup>, p 412,188  
Father: **David GORHAM** - GGG Grandfather (3 May 1738-2 May 1780)  
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GGG Grandmother (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

---

---

**Priscilla HALL** - Half GGG Aunt

---

---

Birth: aft Jun 1782  
Father: **Barnabas HALL**<sup>464</sup>, p 42 (20 Apr 1742-27 Dec 1824)  
Mother: **Rebecca HAMBLIN** - GGG Grandmother (14 Apr 1740-9 Sep 1815)

---

---

**Betty HOWES** - Half GGG Aunt

---

---

Birth: 27 Dec 1773<sup>13</sup>, p 302,43, p 30; date only  
Father: **George HOWES** - GGG Grandfather (6 Aug 1736-)  
Mother: **Sarah HOWES** (18 Oct 1749-10 Nov 1817)  
  
Spouse: **Nathaniel HOWES**  
Birth: 20 Nov 1774<sup>13</sup>, p 302  
Father: **Nathaniel HOWES**<sup>43</sup>, p 31  
Mother: **Desire HOWES**<sup>43</sup>, p 31

No Children

---

---

**Joseph CONGDON** - GGG Uncle

---

---

Birth: 1 Mar 1758, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40</sup>, p 179 & p 231,860, p 73; date only  
Death: 1824, South Kingstown?, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40</sup>, p 231,698  
Father: **Samuel CONGDON** - GGG Grandfather (18 Feb 1733-abt Dec 1809)  
Mother: **Sarah CHAMPLIN** - GGG Grandmother (18 Aug 1737-)

• Son of Samuel Congdon. Joseph Congdon was born in 1758. I do not know his ancestry but think his father Samuel might very likely be the one who was born Feb. 18, 1733.<sup>40, p 100</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.<sup>41, p 393</sup>

Spouse: **Abigail DOCKRAY**

Marriage: 10 Oct 1784, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 232; date only, 41, p 192</sup>

Birth: 17 Jan 1762<sup>40, p 231 & p 232; surname not given, 698</sup>

Death: 19 Aug 1805, Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York<sup>698</sup>

Father: **John DOCKRAY** (abt 1732-)

Mother: **Mary ROBINSON** (8 Oct 1736-1776)

6 Children...

- i. **William Dockray** - 1C3R (6 Feb 1785-)
- ii. **UNNAMED** - 1C3R (1786-)
- iii. **Ens. George Wickham** - 1C3R (11 Aug 1787-)
- iv. **UNNAMED** - 1C3R (1788-)
- v. **John D.** - 1C3R (6 May 1789-)
- vi. **Joseph Jr.** - 1C3R (Died as Child) (Feb 1792-bef 1800)

Spouse: **Elizabeth PECKHAM** - GGG Aunt

Marriage: 30 Nov 1809<sup>40, p 100 & p 231, 1271, marriage only</sup>

Birth: 1 Aug 1775, Rhode Island?<sup>40, p 231 & p 232, 2411, p 2</sup>

Birth: abt 1765, Rhode Island<sup>2411, p 1</sup>

Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)

Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)

5 Children...

- i. **Abigail D.** - 1C3R (5 Mar 1810-)
- ii. **Ann Elizabeth** - 1C3R (25 Dec 1811-)
- iii. **Joseph Jr.** - 1C3R (4 Feb 1813-)
- iv. **Timothy Peckham** - 1C3R (20 May 1815-)
- v. **William** - 1C3R

**Hannah CONGDON** - GGG Aunt

---

Birth: 15 Jul 1759, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 179 & p 231, 860, p 73; states 18 Jul 1759</sup>

---

Death: 3 May 1796<sup>40, p 179 & p 231</sup>  
Father: **Samuel CONGDON** - GGG Grandfather (18 Feb 1733-abt Dec 1809)  
Mother: **Sarah CHAMPLIN** - GGG Grandmother (18 Aug 1737-)  
  
Spouse: **John CHAMPLIN**  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1781<sup>40, p 231</sup>

---

**George CONGDON** - GGG Uncle

---

Birth: 9 Dec 1760, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 180 & p 231,860, p 73; date only</sup>  
  
Death: 31 Mar 1845<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Burial: Point Judith, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Father: **Samuel CONGDON** - GGG Grandfather (18 Feb 1733-abt Dec 1809)  
Mother: **Sarah CHAMPLIN** - GGG Grandmother (18 Aug 1737-)  
  
Spouse: **Alice HAZARD**  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1800<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Birth: 13 May 1780<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Death: 25 Dec 1830<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Father: **Judge Carder HAZARD**<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Mother: **UNNAMED**  
  
Family Notes: • 3 children.<sup>40, p 231</sup>

---

**Sarah CONGDON** - GGG Aunt

---

Birth: abt 1762, South Kingstown?, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Death: 1802<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Father: **Samuel CONGDON** - GGG Grandfather (18 Feb 1733-abt Dec 1809)  
Mother: **Sarah CHAMPLIN** - GGG Grandmother (18 Aug 1737-)  
  
Spouse: **Capt. Robert ROBINSON**  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1795, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 231,860, p 73; date only</sup>  
  
Father: **Christopher ROBINSON**<sup>40, p 231</sup>  
Mother: **Susannah CHAMPLIN**<sup>40, p 232</sup>



---

---

### Samuel CONGDON - GGG Uncle

---

---

Birth: abt 1765, South Kingstown?, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 231 & p 232</sup>  
Father: Samuel CONGDON - GGG Grandfather (18 Feb 1733-abt Dec 1809)  
Mother: Sarah CHAMPLIN - GGG Grandmother (18 Aug 1737-)

- He is recorded as lieutenant in 1st South Kingstown Co. of 3rd Brigade of Lieut. Col. Joseph Tefft, Jr's 11th Regt. of the R. I. militia in June 1804, and March 1805, and a captain of same organization in March, 1806.<sup>40, p 232</sup>

---

---

### Robert Congdon PECKHAM<sup>1270, p 156</sup> - GGG Uncle

---

---

Birth: abt 1760, Charlestown?, Washington, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 100,2411</sup>  
Birth: 1781<sup>1271, p 258</sup>  
Death: 1854, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut<sup>40, p 100,2411</sup>  
Burial: Lebanon, New London, Connecticut<sup>40, p 100</sup>  
Father: Timothy PECKHAM - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: Susannah CONGDON - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)

Spouse: Anna BLISS  
Birth: 6 Aug 1786<sup>40, p 100</sup>  
Father: Amos BLISS<sup>40, p 100</sup>  
Mother: Mary DAVENPORT<sup>40, p 100</sup>

Spouse: Anna BROWN  
Birth: 17 Jul 1777<sup>40, p 100</sup>

---

---

### Anna PECKHAM<sup>40, p 29,1270, p 157</sup> - GGG Aunt

---

---

Birth: abt 1762, Rhode Island?<sup>2411</sup>  
Birth: abt 1767, Rhode Island<sup>2411, p 2</sup>  
Father: Timothy PECKHAM - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: Susannah CONGDON - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)

- [She] married a Clarke. I have no further record of her.<sup>40, p 100</sup>

---

---

### Sarah PECKHAM<sup>40, p 29</sup> - GGG Aunt

---

---

Birth: abt 1764, Rhode Island?<sup>2411</sup>  
Father: Timothy PECKHAM - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)

Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)  
Spouse: **Samuel PERRY**  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1788<sup>40, p 101,1271, p 258</sup>; marriage only  
Birth: 1762<sup>463, p 145</sup>

---

---

**Mary PECKHAM** - GGG Aunt

Birth: 1765, Rhode Island?<sup>40, p 101,1270, p 157,2411</sup>  
Death: 13 Jan 1788<sup>40, p 101,1270, p 157,2411</sup>  
Memo: died aged 23 years  
Burial: Friends Yard, Perryville, Rhode Island<sup>40, p 29</sup>  
Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)

---

---

**Phebe PECKHAM**<sup>40, p 29</sup> - GGG Aunt

Birth: abt 1767, Rhode Island?<sup>2411</sup>  
Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)  
Spouse: **Benjamin SEAGER**  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1795<sup>40, p 101,1271, p 258</sup>; marriage only

---

---

**Nancy PECKHAM**<sup>40, p 29</sup> - GGG Aunt

Birth: abt 1772, Rhode Island?<sup>2411, p 2</sup>  
Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)  
Spouse: **Thurston CLARKE**

---

---

**Ruth PECKHAM**<sup>40, p 29</sup> - GGG Aunt

Birth: 2 Feb 1777, Rhode Island?<sup>1271, p 258</sup>  
Death: 7 Jun 1850<sup>1271, p 258</sup>  
Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)  
Spouse: **Constant SOUTHWORTH**

Marriage: 5 Sep 1795<sup>40</sup>, p 101; marriage only,<sup>1271</sup>  
Birth: 13 Sep 1764, Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut<sup>1271</sup>, p 258  
Death: 27 Feb 1827, Bangor, Franklin, New York<sup>1271</sup>, p 258

---

**Timothy PECKHAM**<sup>1270</sup>, p 157 - GGG Uncle

---

Father: **Timothy PECKHAM** - GGG Grandfather (19 Jul 1737-8 Dec 1812)  
Mother: **Susannah CONGDON** - GGG Grandmother (abt 1742-5 Aug 1813)

---

**Jonathan HOLT**<sup>312</sup>, p 254 - GGG Uncle

---

Birth: 29 Sep 1760, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>312</sup>, p 241  
Death: 9 Mar 1827<sup>312</sup>, p 241  
Father: **John HOLT** - GGG Grandfather (11 Jan 1719-15 May 1786)  
Mother: **Sarah STRICKLAND** - GGG Grandmother (1721-30 Jul 1776)

- 5th of 6 children.<sup>312</sup>, p 241

Spouse: **Abiah DUTTON**  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1784<sup>312</sup>, p 241  
Father: **Ebenezer DUTTON** (abt 1756-23 Sep 1850)

1 Child...

- Dorothy M.** - 1C3R (15 May 1791-1873)

---

## Sources

---

6. **Letters from Amy Estelle Walter to her niece, Alice Miriam Harrier Lewis**, Date: written abt 1940, Submitter: received from Walter Lewis, March 1991, Other surname(s): *Clark; Lewis; Walter*.  
Files (15): 6.01.jpg, 6.02.jpg, 6.03.jpg, 6.04.jpg, 6.05.jpg, 6.06.jpg, 6.07.jpg, 6.08.jpg, 6.09.jpg, 6.10.jpg, 6.11.jpg, 6.12.jpg, 6.13.jpg, 6.14.jpg, 6.O'Brien Letters.pdf
8. **Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Date: prepared abt 1955.  
• Includes Hempstead genealogy monograph; unknown author; Item 8.1  
• Includes Statement of Line of Descent of William Rankine Eckart, Palo Alto; prepared by Herbert Folger for application to the California Mayflower Society, Aug 1913; Items 8.2 and 8.3  
• Pages designated with a "G" page number are genealogy charts prepared by William Rankine Eckart.  
• Pages G17 thru G24 are missing.  
Files (32): 8.1.Hempstead.jpg, 8.6.jpg, 8.7.jpg, 8.8.jpg, 8.G1.jpg, 8.G2.jpg, 8.G3.jpg, 8.G4.jpg, 8.G5.jpg, 8.G6.jpg, 8.G7.jpg, 8.G8.jpg, 8.G9.jpg, 8.G10.jpg, 8.G11.jpg, 8.G12.jpg, 8.G13.jpg, 8.G14.jpg, 8.G15.jpg, 8.G25.jpg, 8.G26.jpg, 8.G27.jpeg, 8.G28.jpg, 8.G29.jpeg, 8.G30.jpeg, 8.G31.jpeg, 8.G32.jpeg, 8.INDEX.jpg, 8.Stanford.1.jpg, 8.Stanford.2.jpg, 8.Mayflower Descent.jpg, 8.Mayflower letter.jpg
9. **Carlisle**, Publisher: *The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, Author: by Randolph Churchill, Date: January 1905.  
Files (7): 9.1.jpg, 9.2.3.jpg, 9.4.5.jpg, 9.6.7.jpg, 9.8.9.jpg, 9.10.11.jpg, 9.12.jpg
13. **The Gorham Family**, Author: by Henry S. Gorham, Noroton, Conn., 28 volume manuscript, Date: 1932-43, Document Location: at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, Date: copied 26 May 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
Files (27): 13.Cover.jpg, 13.002 (13.2.jpg), 13.010.jpeg, 13.011.jpeg, 13.013.jpeg, 13.014.jpeg, 13.015.jpeg, 13.026.jpeg, 13.027.jpeg, 13.027a.jpeg, 13.028.jpeg, 13.029.jpeg, 13.030.jpeg, 13.031.jpeg, 13.032.jpeg, 13.033.jpeg, 13.105.jpeg, 13.116.jpeg, 13.117.jpeg, 13.223.jpeg, 13.302.jpeg, 13.302a.jpeg, 13.342.jpg, 13.575.jpg, 13.600.jpg, 13.601.jpg, 13.602.jpg
14. **Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families**, Author: by Amos Otis, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Company*, Baltimore, Date: 1991, Document Location: Mills Library.  
• Originally published Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1888, 1890; reprinted two volumes in one, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1991.  
File: 14.Cover.jpg
17. **New England Marriages Prior to 1700**, Author: by Clarence Almon Torrey, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co.*, Baltimore, MD, Date: 1987, Date: NEHGS, 17 Feb 1989, Document Location: Mills Library.  
Files (3): 17.Title.jpg, 17.2.jpeg, 17.3.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

18. **John Howland of the Mayflower**, Vol. 1, Author: by Elizabeth Pearson White, Publisher: *Picton Press*, Camden, Maine, Date: 1990, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 18.Title.jpg
21. **Six Generations of The Hempstead Family. Descendants of Robert the Emigrant of New London 1646**, Author: by Bertha Lee Hempstead Benn, Date: Feb. 2, 1944, Document Location: The Connecticut State Library, Hartford, 28 Sep 1988.  
Files (10): 21.Title.jpg, 21.Burch.jpg, 21.1.jpg, 21.2.jpg, 21.3.jpg, 21.4.jpg, 21.5.jpg, 21.6.jpg, 21.7.jpg, 21.8.jpg
22. **Protestant Parish Registers**, Quebec City, Quebec, Submitter: received 9 Feb 1991 from A. E. Edwards of St. Lambert, Quebec, Other surname(s): *Roberts*.  
• voluntary; unsolicited  
• The Church was the Episcopal Cathedral in Quebec City.  
Files (6): 22.letter.1.jpg, 22.letter.2.jpg, 22.1.jpg, 22.2.jpg, 22.3.jpg, 22.4.jpg
31. **Eckart Plot Record**, Call Number: Lot No. 273, Section E, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California, 300 El Camino Real, Other surname(s): *Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton; Tickner; Walter*.  
• includes letter and plot map from Nelson Eckart to his brother, William R. Eckart.  
Files (5): 31.jpg, 31.Letter.1.jpeg, 31.Letter.2.jpeg, 31.Plot.jpeg, 31.envelope.jpeg
32. **Response letter from Cypress Lawn Memorial Park**, Date: received 22 Sep 1989, Colma, California, Other surname(s): *Crockett; Donaldson; Eckart; Knowlton; Tickner*.  
• Letter providing details on Eckart family members buried there.  
File: 32.jpg
38. **Genealogy of the Gorhams of Cape Cod, Massachusetts**, Author: prepared by Charles Miner Gorham of San Francisco, California, Date: before 1912, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Holt*.  
• "These genealogical statements are accurate and authentic, all being matters of record."  
Files (3): 38.1.jpg, 38.2.jpg, 38.3.jpg
40. **The Congdon Chronicle**, Author: by G. E. Congdon, Grafton, Vermont, in 20 volumes, 240 pages, Date: July 1921-October, 1934, Submitter: complete set received from Diane Morales of Spokane, WA, Date: December, 1990.  
• complete book available for sharing in one PDF file  
Files (7): 40.1.jpg, 40.2.jpg, 40.29.jpg, 40.138.139.jpg, 40.162.jpg, 40.163.jpg, 40.232.png
41. **The Congdon Volumes**, Author: by Lem Congdon, Date: written approximately 1935, Submitter: copy received from Diane Morales, January 1991, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
Files (30): 41.005.jpg, 41.006.jpg, 41.007.jpg, 41.008.jpg, 41.009.jpg, 41.010.jpg, 41.011.jpg, 41.012.jpg, 41.013.jpg, 41.014.jpg, 41.015.jpg, 41.016.jpg, 41.017.jpg,

## Sources cont.

---

- 41.018.jpg, 41.019.jpg, 41.020.jpg, 41.021.jpg, 41.022.jpg, 41.023.jpg, 41.024.jpg, 41.025.jpg, 41.026.jpg, 41.027.jpg, 41.028.jpg, 41.029.jpg, 41.039.jpg, 41.079.jpg, 41.080.jpg, 41.192.jpg, 41.393.jpg
- 43. The Howes Family in America**, Author: by Joshua Crowell Howes, Descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892, Publisher: *printed by Fred Hallett, Yarmouthport, Mass.*, Date: 1892, Document Location: full PDF available, Other surname(s): *Vincent; Paddock; Snow; Mayo; Joyce; Sears; Hedge; Bangs; Hall; Sturgis.* 30 Mar 2025  
Files (17): 43.Title.jpg, 43.3.jpg, 43.4.5.jpg, 43.5.png, 43.7.jpg, 43.10.11.jpg, 43.12.13.jpg, 43.14.15.jpg, 43.16.17.jpg, 43.18.19.jpg, 43.21.22.jpg, 43.24.25.jpg, 43.26.27.jpg, 43.30.31.jpg, 43.42.43.jpg, 43.52.53.jpg, 43.70.jpg
- 50. St. Clair County, Michigan; Its History And Its People**, Vol. II, Author: by William Lee Jenks, Publisher: *The Lewis Publishing Company*, Chicago and New York, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): *Mills; Rowe; Mann; Teeple; James; Geel; Brown.*  
Files (10): 50.Title.jpg, 50.681.jpg, 50.682.jpg, 50.683.jpg, 50.684.jpg, 50.685.jpg, 50.749.jpg, 50.750.jpg, 50.780.jpg, 50.781.jpg
- 57. Denison Genealogy**, Author: by E. Glenn Denison, Publisher: *The Pequot Press, Stonington, Connecticut*, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Sep 1991, Document Location: Google Books full download, Date: 19 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): *Williams; Borodell; Chalker; Chesebrough; Coles; Copp; Starr; Wetherell; Lay; Stanton; Samwell.*  
• Ancestors and Descendants of Captain George Denison.  
Files (20): 57.Title.jpg, 57.1.jpg, 57.2.3.jpg, 57.4.5.jpg, 57.6.7.jpg, 57.11.jpeg, 57.16.17.jpeg, 57.22.23.jpeg, 57.24.25.jpeg, 57.29.jpeg, 57.42.43.jpeg, 57.306.jpeg, 57.360.361.jpeg, 57.364.jpeg, 57.368.369.jpeg, 57.370.371.jpeg, 57.372.373.jpeg, 57.374.jpeg, 57.569.jpeg, 57.570.571.jpeg
- 63. A Standard History of Ross County, Ohio**, Author: under the Editorial Supervision of Lyle S. Evans, Volume 1, Publisher: *The Lewis Publishing Company 1917*, Other surname(s): *Lamb; Carlisle.*  
Files (5): 63.Title.jpg, 63.79.jpg, 63.249.jpg, 63.267.jpg, 63.269.jpg
- 67. History of New London, Connecticut**, Author: by Frances Manwaring Caulkins, Publisher: *published by H. D. Utley*, New London, Date: 1895, Document Location: Los Angeles Public Library, 4 Nov 1989, Document Location: Mesa (AZ) FHL, 26 Sep 1998, Document Location: complete Google Books downloaded 19 Sep 2022; Mills Library, Image Restored: October 2024, Other surname(s): *Avery; Ash; Beebe; Greenslade; Butler; Cady; Bradley; Comstock; Coit; Denison; Thompson; Hallam; Gulliver.*  
• From the First Survey of the Coast in 1612 to 1860.  
Files (24): 67.Title.jpg, 67.269.jpeg, 67.270.271.jpeg, 67.275.jpeg, 67.286.287.jpg, 67.292.293.jpeg, 67.294.295.jpeg, 67.305.jpeg, 67.310.311.jpeg, 67.312.jpeg, 67.314.315.jpg, 67.316.317.jpeg, 67.318.319.jpeg, 67.320.jpeg, 67.321.jpg,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 67.326.327.jpeg, 67.331.jpeg, 67.332.333.jpeg, 67.336.367.jpeg, 67.338.339.jpeg, 67.342.343.jpeg, 67.348.349.jpeg, 67.350.jpeg, 67.358.359.jpg
75. **The Compiler's Congdon Line**, Author: by Bertha W. Clark, Boston, Mass, from Rhode Island Historical Society, Date: 5 Dec 1955, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Hazard; Selden*. Files (3): 75.Title.jpg, 75.51.jpg, 75.86.jpg
146. **Tombstone Inscriptions of Grandview Cemetery**, Publisher: *Ross County Genealogical Society*, Chillicothe, Ohio, Date: 1999, Document Location: Mills Library (full book), Image Restored: 5 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Waddle*.  
• The material in this book was compiled by Bob Casari between June 1998 and January 1999.  
Files (9): 146.Title.jpg, 146.Carlisle Monument.png, 146.1.jpg, 146.32.jpg, 146.33.jpeg, 146.59.jpeg, 146.64.jpg, 146.67.jpeg, 146.68.jpeg
147. **The History of Clark County, Ohio**, Publisher: *W. H. Beers & Company*, Chicago, Date: 1881, Other surname(s): *Waddle*.  
Files (3): 147.0008.jpeg, 147.49.jpg, 147.1075.jpg
149. **Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper; perhaps S. F. Chronicle*, Date: 1934, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 149.jpg
150. **Autobiography**, Author: by Nelson Andrew Eckart, Date: 11 Feb 1954, Document Location: with David W. Mills, 28 Dec 1997, Other surname(s): *Knowlton*.  
Files (6): 150.1.jpg, 150.2.jpg, 150.3.jpg, 150.4.jpg, 150.5.jpg, 150.6.jpg
151. **Letter to Mrs. W. R. Eckart from George C. Armstrong**, Date: 21 Mar 1918, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Papers (Ring Binder #2).  
Files (2): 151.1.jpg, 151.2.jpg
152. **Letter from George R. Eckart**, Date: 18 Mar 1918, Marysville, California, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Papers (Binder #2).  
Files (2): 152.1.jpg, 152.2.jpg
153. **1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 18 Jul 1850, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Eckart; McClene*.  
File: 153.jpg
154. **1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 22 Jul 1850, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 4 Apr 1989, Scan Date: image downloaded from [familysearch.com](https://familysearch.com), 9 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Carson*.  
File: 154.png
155. **1850 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 9 Aug 1850, Page(s): pp 111-112, Other surname(s): *Holt; Colfax*.  
File: 155.jpg
156. **1850 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 7 Aug 1850, Page(s): page 106, Other surname(s): *Congdon; Gorham*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 156.jpg
169. **Letter from Philip Krusi**, Granite Bay, CA, Date: received 4 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 169.jpg
170. **Email from Robert Crockett Eckart**, Date: received 6 Jan 1998, Scan Date: 26 Sep 2024.  
Files (3): 170.1.jpg, 170.2.jpg, 170.3.jpg
171. **William Rankine Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, California, Date: 15 July 1958, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
File: 171.jpg
172. **Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921 Memory Card**, signed at 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 172.jpg
173. **Email from Charles Franklin Eckart**, Date: 11 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Moody*.  
Files (2): 173.1.jpeg, 173.2.jpeg
181. **Email from Susan Krusi Dyke**, Date: 21 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 181.jpg
183. **Windham, Windham County, Connecticut Vital Records**, Page(s): page 65, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 183.jpg
186. **Dennis, Massachusetts Vital Records**, Page(s): Birth Records of the Children of Lot and Thankful Gorham, Publisher: *Mayflower Descendant*, 1909, page 213.  
File: 186.jpg
187. **George Gorham Birth Certificate**, Date: 3 Feb 1988, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, Submitter: Elinor E. Slade, Town Clerk, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
File: 187.jpg
188. **Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.**, Page(s): page 664, Document Location: Mayflower Source Records, West LA FHL, Date: 7 Jul 1990.  
File: 188.jpg
189. **San Francisco its builders, past and present: pictorial and biographical, Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Author: Published 1913 by The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. of Chicago and San Francisco, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Submitter: forwarded by Robert C. Eckart, Date: Link to website forwarded by Rebecca Matteson Nelson, 26 Dec 2012, URL: [openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San\\_Francisco](https://openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San_Francisco).  
Files (6): 189.153.jpg, 189.154.jpg, 189.155.jpg, 189.156.jpg, 189.157.jpg, 189.158.jpg
190. **Biography of Charles Franklin Eckart**, Publisher: *Men of Hawaii*, Page(s): page 97, Submitter: received 22 Jan 1998 from Robert C. Eckart.  
File: 190.jpg



## Sources cont.

---

191. **Descendants of William Roberts Eckart, b 1841**, Submitter: received from Susan Krusi Dyke, Date: 29 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): *Dyke*.  
File: 191.jpg
193. **FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: compiled by Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hamm*.  
File: 193.jpeg
194. **Pedigree Chart from Robert Crockett Eckart**, Submitter: notes by Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
File: 194.jpg
195. **FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart, b 1907**, Author: as modified by Robert Crockett Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.  
File: 195.jpg
199. **Thomas Gordon Eckart, b 1909**, Author: modifications from Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.  
File: 199.jpg
200. **FGR of Charles Franklin Eckart & Edith Morgan Crockett**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
File: 200.jpg
201. **FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Oehlmann*.  
File: 201.jpeg
202. **FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Rita Dar**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): *Gospodar*.  
File: 202.jpg
204. **FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Mary Aileen Dennis**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 2 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 204.jpeg
206. **FGR of William Roberts Eckart & Harriet Louise Gorham**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Tickner*.  
Files (2): 206.1.jpg, 206.2.jpg
207. **FGR of Charles Edwin Hume & Eleanor Carlisle Eckart**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 207.jpeg
208. **FGR of Leroy Farnam Krusi & Harriet Hume**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 208.jpeg
209. **Biography of George R. Eckart**, Publisher: *Sacramento Valley Historical and Biographical Record*, Page(s): pages 297-8, Date: published about 1905, Submitter:

## Sources cont.

---

- forwarded by Lou Eckart Moody, 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz*.  
File: 209.jpg
210. **Former Resident Died in Berkeley This Week**, Author: Obituary of Charles M. Gorham, Publisher: *Marysville, CA Democrat*, Date: 20 Feb 1912, Page(s): page 1, Submitter: forwarded by Lou Eckart Moody, received 10 Feb 1998.  
File: 210.jpg
211. **History of Yuba & Sutter Counties**, Author: by Peter J. Delay, Submitter: notes made by Lou Eckart Moody, received 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 211.jpg
212. **William Eckart Dies at Ripe Old Age**, Publisher: *Marysville [CA] Appeal*, Date: 10 Dec 1914, Page(s): page 4, column 1, Submitter: received from Lou Eckart Moody, 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 212.jpg
213. **Ross County Genealogical Society Newsletter**, 25:3 (1997-98), Page(s): page 34, Other surname(s): *Lamb*.  
File: 213.jpg
214. **Charles Miner Gorham Death Certificate**, Date: 28 Feb 1912, Berkeley, California, Author: Informant: W. H. Mixer, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Congdon*.  
File: 214.jpg
215. **Letter from Robert C. Eckart**, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
Files (2): 215.1.jpeg, 215.2.jpeg
216. **FGR of Nelson Andrew Eckart & Grace Knowlton**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.  
File: 216.jpg
217. **FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Bob Eckart, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 217.jpeg
218. **FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Bob Eckart, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 218.jpeg
232. **FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 25 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 232.jpeg
233. **The Eckarts - Island Farmers**, Author: by Ben Henderson, Publisher: *Hawaii Farm and Home*, Page(s): page 3, Date: March 15, 1941, Submitter: received from Charles F. Eckart, Date: 25 Feb 1998.  
Files (2): 233.1.jpg, 233.2.jpg
234. **Letter from Charles F. Eckart**, Date: 20 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Files (4): 234.1.jpeg, 234.2.jpeg, 234.3.jpeg, 234.4.jpeg
- 235. Abstract of Death Record, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 13 April 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Document Location: received 1 Apr 1990 from Cuyahoga County Archives.  
File: 235.jpg
- 236. Letter from Karen Smith**, Corresponding Secretary, Fairfield County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, Date: received 23 Feb 1995, Other surname(s): Cox.  
• includes Elmwood Cemetery Records, p 102  
Files (3): 236.1.jpg, 236.2.jpg, 236.3.jpg
- 237. Military Pensioner Dropped, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: Death, 8 Dec 1914, Document Location: originals in safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 237.jpg
- 238. Pension Questionnaire**, Author: William Roberts Eckart, Date: 4 Aug 1909.  
File: 238.jpg
- 239. Declaration for Widow's Pension**, Author: Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, Date: 11 Jan 1915, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 239.jpg
- 241. Pension Declaration, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 20 Jul 1909, Other surname(s): *Gorham*, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 241.jpg
- 242. Pension File Marriage License & Certificate Transcription**, Author: W. R. Eckart & Hattie L. Gorham, Call Number: W. W. McKaig, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Marysville, CA, Document Location: original in genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
• Also Marriage License & Certificate from Yuba County Recorder, 9 Nov 1887.  
Files (2): 241.jpg, 242.1.jpg
- 243. Letter to Mr. J. L. Davenport, Commissioner, Bureau of Pensions**, Author: by William Roberts Eckart, Date: 16 April 1913.  
Files (3): 243.1.jpg, 243.2.jpg, 243.3.jpg
- 244. Biographical Sketch, W. R. Eckart**, Publisher: *Pacific Gas and Electric Magazine*, Date: Nov 1909, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder 2.  
Files (2): 244.1.jpg, 244.2.jpg
- 245. Memoir of William Roberts Eckart**, Publisher: *Proceedings Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers*, Date: Vol. 41, No. 2, Feb 1915, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder (2).  
• Memoir prepared by C. E. Grunsky, A. M. Hunt, and Hermann F. A. Schussler, Members, Am. Soc. C. E., a Committee of the San Francisco Association of Members of the American Society of Civil Engineers.  
Files (3): 245.515.jpg, 245.516.517.jpg, 245.519.jpg
- 246. Wedding**, Publisher: *Newspaper clipping in W. R. Eckart genealogy, presumably Marysville newspaper, with note penned "Married Aug 14th 1872."*, Document Location:
-

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Eckart genealogy binder (2), Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 246.jpg
247. **An Appointment**, Date: 25 Oct 1878, Publisher: *Virginia City Territorial Enterprise*, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 247.jpg
248. **Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**, Date: 6 June 1900, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 248.jpg
249. **Isaac R. Eckart Is Dead**, Publisher: *Salt Lake City newspaper*, Date: abt 24 Sep 1905, Submitter: received from Virginia Kerrick Ahlander, 7 Jun 1991.  
• Has faint pencil note: "Died Sep 22."  
File: 249.jpg
250. **Veteran Is Dead [Isaac R. Eckart]**, Publisher: *Salt Lake City newspaper*, Date: abt 24 Sep 1905, Submitter: received from Virginia Kerrick Ahlander, 7 Jun 1991, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 250.jpg
251. **William Roberts Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 11-038808, Author: Informant: Roller Undertaking Co., Document Location: safekeeping file folder.  
File: 251.jpg
252. **William Rankine Eckart**, Call Number: Death Certificate, Date: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Call Number: Registrar #984; State file 58-61794, Author: Informant: Harriet Mills (daughter), Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
File: 252.jpg
253. **Harriet Louise Eckart Birth Certificate**, Date: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 11-032068.  
File: 253.jpg
254. **Deposition of George R. Eckart**, Author: Pension Application of widow, Harriet L. Eckart, Date: 16 Feb 1915, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 254.jpg
260. **Email from Robert Eckart**, Date: 5 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
File: 260.jpeg
265. **The Hills Family in America**, Author: compiled by William Sanford Hills, Publisher: *The Grafton Press*, New York, Date: 1906, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Boroughs*.  
Files (11): 265.Title.jpg, 265.001.jpeg, 265.255.jpeg, 265.256.257.jpeg, 265.258.jpeg, 265.260.261.jpeg, 265.268.269.jpeg, 265.284.285.jpeg, 265.317.jpeg, 265.378.jpg, 265.636.jpg
270. **Letter from Lou Eckart Moody**, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct

## Sources cont.

---

- 2024, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
Files (2): 270.1.jpeg, 270.2.jpeg
271. **Pedigree Chart from Edith Louise “Lou” Eckart**, Submitter: as modified by her, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): *Crockett; Dennis; Dickerson; Eaton; Kindred; Thurston*.  
File: 271.jpg
273. **FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Mary Aileen Dennis**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fayé*.  
File: 273.jpeg
274. **FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Lucille Akaka**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.  
File: 274.jpg
276. **FGR of John Philip Moody & Edith Louise “Lou” Eckart**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Robertson*.  
File: 276.jpeg
281. **FGR of Allen Morgan Clay & Araminta Robinson**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.  
File: 281.jpg
283. **Charles F. Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Date: Saturday, June 23, 1934.  
File: 283.jpg
284. **FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Katharine Elizabeth Axline**, Submitter: completed by Joan Eckart, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *McNamara; Rea*.  
File: 284.jpeg
285. **FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Kathleen McNamara**, Author: prepared by Joan Eckart, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Foulks; Skank*, Other surname(s): *Skank*.  
File: 285.jpeg
296. **FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Verna Kathleen McNamara**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 296.jpeg
297. **FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Katharine Elizabeth Axline**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 297.jpeg
299. **FGR of William Skank & Verna Kathleen McNamara**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998.  
File: 299.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 312. A Genealogical History of the Holt Family in America, More Particularly Descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn.,** Author: by Daniel S. Durrie, Date: Albany: Munsell; 1864, Other surname(s): *Way; Tinker; Strickland; Smith; Renouf; Hempstead; Beebe; Butler; Coit; Thomas; Bishop; Gorham; Colfax.*  
Files (9): 312.Title.jpg, 312.231.jpg, 312.232.233.jpg, 312.234.jpg, 312.236.237.jpg, 312.241.jpg, 312.254.jpg, 312.270.271.jpg, 312.289.jpg
- 336. Nelson Merrell Mills Birth Certificate,** Date: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: Registration District No. 2127, File No. 10415, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Merrell.*  
File: 336.jpg
- 345. Nelson Mills & Harriet Louise Eckart Certificate of Marriage,** Date: 25 Aug 1934, All Saints Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Los Angeles county, California.  
• Witnessed by Donald R. Wright and Winifred Rule  
File: 345.jpg
- 361. Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records,** Author: compiled by Robert M. Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman, Document Location: Boston Public Library, 18 Feb 1989, Document Location: NEHGS Inquiry Service, Jun 1990, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hamlin; Hedge; Sturgis.*  
• Includes notes taken from source.  
Files (18): 361.Title.jpg, 361.06.jpeg, 361.25.jpeg, 361.027.jpeg, 361.028.142.jpeg, 361.037.jpeg, 361.056.jpeg, 361.060.jpeg, 361.061.jpeg, 361.081.jpeg, 361.128.153.280.jpeg, 361.144.jpeg, 361.150.jpeg, 361.238.279.jpeg, 361.246.247.jpeg, 361.300.301.jpeg, 361.308.jpeg, 361.309.jpeg
- 365. Baby Book of Harriet Louise Eckart,** Document Location: Mills Library, Scottsdale, AZ, Other surname(s): *Gorham.*  
Files (4): 365.1.jpg, 365.2.jpg, 365.3.jpg, 365.4.jpg
- 366. Baptism Certificate, Harriet Louise Eckart,** Date: 16 Mar 1912, All Saints' Church, Palo Alto, California, Other surname(s): *Ormsby.*  
File: 366.jpg
- 400. Walter/O'Brien Descendency Notes,** Author: by Lester Warren Lewis, Seattle, WA, Date: prepared in 1928, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 26 Apr 1991, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
• **only known family corroboration of existence of Miles, brother of Mary.**  
File: 400.jpg
- 407. Walter Family Bible,** Submitter: copies received from Walter Lewis, Yakima, Washington, Date: Jan 1988, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Amy; Clark; Degenhardt; Fladung; Harrier; Moore.*  
Files (8): 407.1.jpg, 407.2.jpg, 407.3.jpg, 407.4.jpg, 407.5.jpeg, 407.6.jpeg, 407.7.jpeg, 407.8.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 411. Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart Death Announcement**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 25 May 1955, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 411.jpg
- 463. The Backus Families of Early New England**, Author: by Reno Warburton Backus, Date: 1966, Document Location: SL #461286, Pasadena, CA FHL, 7 Apr 1990, Image Restored: 1 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Calkins; Fuller; Royce*.  
• Also received 1 Feb 1990 from Audrey Kinezian via Ft. Wayne, IN Library  
Files (24): 463.Title.jpg, 463.004.jpeg, 463.005.jpeg, 463.007.jpeg, 463.008.jpeg, 463.009.jpeg, 463.011.jpeg, 463.012.jpeg, 463.013.jpeg, 463.014.jpeg, 463.018.jpeg, 463.019.jpeg, 463.023.jpeg, 463.024.jpeg, 463.025.jpeg, 463.027.jpeg, 463.028.jpeg, 463.037.jpeg, 463.051.jpeg, 463.064.jpeg, 463.081.jpeg, 463.143.jpeg, 463.144.jpeg, 463.145.jpeg
- 464. The Bangs Family in America**, Author: by Dean Dudley, Publisher: *published by the author*, Montrose, Mass., Date: 1896.  
Files (17): 464.Title.jpg, 464.09.jpeg, 464.10.11.jpeg, 464.18.19.jpeg, 464.20.21.jpeg, 464.22.23.jpeg, 464.26.27.jpeg, 464.28.29.jpeg, 464.30.31.jpeg, 464.32.33.jpeg, 464.34.35.jpeg, 464.36.37.jpeg, 464.38.39.jpeg, 464.40.41.jpeg, 464.42.43.jpeg, 464.44.45.jpeg, 464.60.61.jpeg
- 532. Letter from Alice Gubi, CSG #1013**, Date: received 7 Apr 1994, Other surname(s): *Coit; Braddick*.  
File: 532.jpg
- 582. Genealogies of Mayflower Families from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, Volume II, Gibbs - Parker, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.*, Baltimore, Maryland, Date: 1985, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 582.Title.jpg
- 628. A Notebook on the Descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony**, Author: compiled by Milton E. Terry and Anne Borden Harding, Date: 1985, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mallory; Allerton; Collier; Christophers; Denison; Harris; Oldham; Prince; Starr; Morgan; Wetherell; Mallory*.  
• Starting from the Family Worksheets of Mrs. Kathryn Greeley of Winnetka, IL.  
Files (8): 628.Title.jpg, 628.Title1.jpeg, 628.01.jpeg, 628.02.jpeg, 628.05.jpeg, 628.20.jpeg, 628.21.jpeg, 628.74.jpeg
- 630. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Brownell**, Author: compiled by George Grant Brownell, Jamestown, New York, Date: 1910, Document Location: West LA FHL, 2 Dec 1989, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hazard; Champlin; Nichols*.  
Files (9): 630.Title.jpg, 630.09.jpeg, 630.10.11.jpeg, 630.14.15.jpeg, 630.16.17.jpeg, 630.27.jpeg, 630.35.jpeg, 630.51.jpeg, 630.59.jpeg
-

## Sources cont.

---

- 634. Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, New London, New London County, CT, Vol. ?, pp 41-42, Author: Notes by DWM, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Burch; Harris*.  
File: 634.jpeg
- 640. Carlisle of Termonmaguirk**, Author: Mr. Andrew Davison, Publisher: *Ulster Pedigrees*, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: received 11 Feb 1989, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (5): 640.1.jpg, 640.2.jpg, 640.3.jpg, 640.4.jpg, 640.5.jpg
- 641. The County of Ross (Ohio), Volume II; State Centennial History**, Author: Henry Holcomb Bennett, Editor, Publisher: *published by Ross County Genealogical Society*, Date: 1981, Image Restored: 5 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carson; Carlisle; Lamb; Mann; Raeburn; Waddle*.  
Files (14): 641.Title.jpg, 641.65.jpeg, 641.66.67.jpeg, 641.70.71.jpeg, 641.74.75.jpeg, 641.76.77.jpeg, 641.124.125.jpeg, 641.148.jpeg, 641.201.jpeg, 641.222.223.jpeg, 641.224.jpg, 641.415.jpg, 641.416.jpg, 641.491.jpg
- 642. Pioneer Record and Reminiscences of the Early Settlers and Settlement of Ross County, Ohio**, Author: by Isaac J. Finley and Rufus Putnam, Publisher: *printed for the authors by Robert Clarke & Co.*, Cincinnati, Date: 1871, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
Files (2): 642.Title.jpg, 642.128.jpg
- 643. Will & Probate of Andrew Carlisle**, Date: 10 Aug 1821, Document Location: received 5 Jul 1990 from Ross County Probate Court, Submitter: received 14 Aug 2015 from Bruce Bailey, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
Files (8): 643.1.jpg, 643.2a.jpg, 643.2b.jpg, 643.3.jpg, 643.4.jpg, 643.5.jpeg, 643.6.jpeg, 643.7.jpg
- 644. Andrew Carlisle, Death of an Old Citizen**, Publisher: *Scioto Gazette*, Date: 2 Aug 1879, Document Location: received 29 May 1997 from Ross County Genealogical Society.  
File: 644.jpg
- 645. Elizabeth Mann Carlisle Obituary**, Publisher: *Scioto Gazette*, Date: 7 Dec 1849, Document Location: received 29 May 1997 from Ross County Genealogical Society.  
File: 645.jpg
- 647. Notes on letterhead of M. W. Carlisle & Company**, Chillicothe, Ohio, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Lesley Stavola, Other surname(s): *Beach; Lamb; Mann; Officer*.  
• List of bodies removed from the old Presbyterian Grave Yard in Chillicothe, 1878, by HNC & MWC. The remains were each boxed separately & buried in Cemetery.  
Files (2): 647.1.jpg, 647.2.jpg
- 648. Ross County, Ohio Families**, Volume II, Publisher: *by Ross County Genealogical Society*, Date: 1982, Document Location: received Aug 1991 from RCGS, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; McLene; Gallagher; Howson; Stavola*.  
Files (2): 648.Title.jpg, 648.118.jpg



---

## Sources cont.

---

- 650. The Carr Book**, Publisher: *published by Arthur A. Carr, Ticonderoga, N. Y.*, Date: 1947, Document Location: download from online archive, 18 May 2021, Other surname(s): *Peckham*.  
• Sketches of the lives of many of the descendants of Robert and Caleb Carr whose arrival in 1635 began the American story of our family.  
Files (6): 650.Title.jpg, 650.6.7.png, 650.8.9.png, 650.10.11.png, 650.20.21.png, 650.22.23.png
- 656. The House of Champlin**, Date: 1933, Document Location: NEHGS Library, Boston, Date: 1 Apr 1988, Other surname(s): *Babcock; Congdon*.  
Files (4): 656.12.jpg, 656.13.jpg, 656.15.jpg, 656.139.jpg
- 665. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass.**, Author: by Anna Chesebrough Wildey, Publisher: *Press of T. A. Wright*, New York, Date: 1903, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, 25 Apr 1989, Image Restored: 7 Oct 2024.  
Files (14): 665.Title.jpg, 665.007.jpeg, 665.008.009.jpeg, 665.010.011.jpeg, 665.012.013.jpeg, 665.014.015.jpeg, 665.017.jpeg, 665.302.jpeg, 665.304.jpeg, 665.310.311.jpeg, 665.330.jpeg, 665.452.453.jpeg, 665.535.jpeg, 665.536.jpeg
- 670. Christophers Family**, Author: contributed by John R. Totten, Publisher: *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Date: Jan 1920, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 2 Dec 1989, Image Restored: 7 Oct 2024.  
Files (5): 670.008.009.jpeg, 670.022.023.jpeg, 670.221.jpeg, 670.333.jpeg, 670.334.jpeg
- 693. The Coit Family; or the Descendants of John Coit**, Author: by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M., Publisher: *Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.*, Hartford, Date: 1874, Other surname(s): *Colfax*.  
• Who Appears Among the Settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn., in 1650.  
Files (13): 693.Title.jpg, 693.13.jpg, 693.14.15.jpg, 693.16.17.jpg, 693.20.21.jpg, 693.28.29.jpg, 693.30.31.jpg, 693.48.49.jpg, 693.94.95.jpg, 693.96.jpg, 693.146.147.jpg, 693.234.235.jpg, 693.236.237.jpg
- 698. Pedigree Chart from George W. Congdon, b 1848**, Submitter: received from Diane Morales of Spokane, WA, Date: 7 Jan 1991, Other surname(s): *Champlin; Dockray; Wright*.  
File: 698.jpeg
- 706. Stonington Families**, Document Location: Ferguson Library, Stamford, Connecticut, Date: 13 July 1989, Document Location: Google Books download, 12 Sep 2023, Other surname(s): *Copp; Topliff*.  
Files (3): 706.Title.jpg, 706.322.jpg, 706.323.jpg
- 742. Letter to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy**, Author: from William R. Eckart, Date: 5 Sep 1861, Date: received 15 Mar 1989.  
• **Letter of Acceptance to the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the U. S. Navy**

---

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 742.jpg
- 743. Letter to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy**, Author: from William Roberts Eckart, Date: 18 Mar 1864, Date: received 15 Mar 1989, Document Location: safekeeping file folder.  
• **Letter of Resignation from the U. S. Navy.**  
Files (2): 743.1.jpg, 743.2.jpg
- 790. The King Family of Suffield, Connecticut**, Author: compiled by Cameron Haight King, San Francisco, California, Publisher: *Hoyt's Issue*, Page(s): page 619, Date: Fall 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 790.618.jpeg, 790.619.jpg
- 793. Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York**, Author: Membership Directory, Publisher: *published by the New York Society*, Date: 1907, Document Location: Mills Library.  
Files (2): 793.Title.jpg, 793.49.jpg
- 798. Knapp Family Genealogy**, Winter Park, Florida, Document Location: at NEHGS, Boston, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
Files (6): 798.1.jpg, 798.5.jpg, 798.6.jpg, 798.10.jpg, 798.11.jpg, 798.18.jpg
- 799. Gorham Families of Yarmouth**, Author: by William P. Davis, Publisher: *Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, C. W. Swift, Publisher and Printer, Yarmouthport, Mass*, Call Number: No. 87, Date: 1912.  
Files (9): 799.Title.jpg, 799.1.jpg, 799.2.jpg, 799.3.jpg, 799.4.jpg, 799.5.jpg, 799.6.jpg, 799.7.jpg, 799.8.jpg
- 800. George Congdon Gorham Individual Record**, Author: as prepared by Tom Rueter, Anchorage, AK, Date: Jun 1994, Other surname(s): *Hills*.  
Files (2): 800.1.jpg, 800.2.jpg
- 801. Marriage Certificate of George Gorham and Martha Congdon**, Date: 24 Nov 1829, Submitter: received from Tom Rueter, 9 Jul 1994, Anchorage, AK, Other surname(s): *Congdon*.  
File: 801.jpg
- 802. Marriage of George C. Gorham & Sarah A. Hills**, Date: 8 Nov 1853, City of Lowell, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Tom Rueter, Other surname(s): *Hills*.  
File: 802.jpg
- 803. Letter to Tom Rueter**, Author: from Connecticut State Library, Hartford, CT, Date: 26 Feb 1993, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Congdon*.  
• Information was found in the Barbour Collection and Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions.  
File: 803.jpeg
- 804. Lot Gorham and his Wife Thankful. A Record of their Children.**, Dennis, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, Document Location: Dennis (MA) Town Clerk.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 804.jpg
805. **George C. Gorham**, Publisher: *The Evening Star*, Washington, D.C., Friday, February 12, 1909, Date: 24 Apr 1994, Document Location: microfilm at the Library of Congress.  
File: 805.jpg
806. **Lot Gorham and Thankful Howes Marriage**, Date: 26 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Massachusetts, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Tom Rueter, Document Location: Town Clerk, Yarmouth, 24 Dec 1992.  
File: 806.jpg
807. **Lot Gorham Birth**, Date: 16 Jun 1769, Yarmouth, Massachusetts, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Tom Rueter, Document Location: Town Clerk, Yarmouth, 24 Dec 1992.  
File: 807.jpg
808. **George Congdon Gorham Death Certificate**, Date: 11 Feb 1909, Washington, D. C., Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Tom Rueter.  
File: 808.jpg
811. **Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, New London, New London, CT, Document Location: received from New London Town Clerk, 1 Mar 1988, Other surname(s): *Holt*.  
File: 811.jpg
812. **Application for Membership to the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York**, Author: by Charles Miner Gorham, Date: 9 Nov 1901, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Binder.  
• General No. 1923; State No. 683  
Files (5): 812.1.jpg, 812.2.jpg, 812.3.jpg, 812.4.jpg, 812.5.jpg
813. **New York Society. Members Elected.**, Publisher: *The Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 4, Page(s): p 191, Date: 1902.  
File: 813.jpg
814. **Notes from City Directories**, Author: compiled by David W. Mills, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
File: 814.jpeg
815. **Mrs. Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart DAR Record**, Volume 24, Page(s): pages 116-7, Document Location: National DAR Library, Washington, DC.  
File: 815.jpg
816. **Harriet Louise (Gorham) Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 24 Nov 1987, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 24-053599, Author: Informant: Roller & Hafgood, undertakers, Document Location: CA State Registrar of Vital Statistics, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
File: 816.jpg
820. **Pedigree Chart from Kathleen Margaret Gorham**, Submitter: prepared by Tom Rueter, Anchorage, AK, Date: 4 Jan 1994, Other surname(s): *Hills; Congdon; Burroughs; Walton*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 820.jpg
- 821. Pedigree Chart from Martha Peckham Congdon**, Submitter: prepared by Tom Rueter, Anchorage, AK, Date: 4 Jan 1994, Other surname(s): *Champlin; Wickham; Hazard; Peckham; Carr; Taylor*.  
File: 821.jpg
- 825. The Halls of New England**, Author: by Rev. David B. Hall, A. M. of Duanesburgh, N. Y., Publisher: *printed by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.*, Date: 1883, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, June 1990, URL: [archive.org](https://archive.org), Scan Date: 13 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Sears*.  
Files (15): 825.Title.jpg, 825.1.2.jpg, 825.211.212.jpg, 825.213.214.jpg, 825.215.216.jpg, 825.217.218.jpg, 825.219.220.jpg, 825.223.224.jpg, 825.227.228.jpg, 825.229.230.jpg, 825.235.236.jpg, 825.241.jpg, 825.253.254.jpg, 825.263.264.jpg, 825.691.jpg
- 860. The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894**, Author: by Caroline E. Robinson, Publisher: *printed for the Author*, Boston, Date: 1895, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Champlin; Hazard; Congdon; Borden*.  
Files (17): 860.Title.jpg, 860.01.jpeg, 860.02.jpeg, 860.03.jpeg, 860.04.jpeg, 860.05.jpeg, 860.06.jpeg, 860.07.jpeg, 860.08.jpeg, 860.09.jpeg, 860.14.jpeg, 860.18.jpeg, 860.19.jpeg, 860.20.jpeg, 860.21.jpeg, 860.33.jpeg, 860.73.jpeg
- 865. The Hempstead Family of New London, Connecticut**, Author: compiled by George A. Cahles, caretaker at Hempstead House, Submitter: copy obtained from him on personal visit, New London, Connecticut, Date: 13 Jul 1987, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Bailey; Booth; Burch; Douglas; Edgecomb; Hartshorn; Larrabee; Hallam; Holt; Waller*.  
File: 865.1.2.jpg
- 869. Notes from Barbour New London Vital Records**, Author: compiled by Dave Mills, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 4 Nov 1989, Other surname(s): *Hempstead; Copp; Burch; Hallam; Holt*.  
Files (2): 869.1.jpg, 869.2.jpg
- 969. Wedding of Lester Warren Lewis & Alice Miriam Harrier**, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• Flower girl is Harriet Louise Eckart.  
Files (2): 969.1.jpg, 969.2.jpg
- 990. Early Kentucky Householders 1787-1811**, Page(s): page 114, Document Location: Southern California Genealogy Society Library, Other surname(s): *Mann*.  
File: 990.jpg
- 991. Virginia Militia in the Revolution**, Author: Virginia Military Records, Document Location: Pasadena FHL, Other surname(s): *Mann*.  
Files (2): 991.443.jpg, 991.446.jpg
- 1166. Nelson M. Mills Death Certificate**, Date: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside county, California, Call Number: File #33-006184, Author: Informant: Virgie Mills, Document

---

## Sources cont.

---

Location: genealogy lock box.

Source 1166

File: 1166.jpg

- 1183. The Lyon's Whelps - Descendants of Thomas Miner, 1608-1900**, Author: by John A. Miner, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, June 1991, Scan Date: scanned 25 Mar 2023, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
Files (16): 1183.Title.jpg, 1183.9.jpg, 1183.10.jpg, 1183.40.41.jpg, 1183.71.jpg, 1183.72.73.jpg, 1183.74.75.jpg, 1183.82.83.jpg, 1183.102.103.jpg, 1183.134.135.jpg, 1183.165.jpeg, 1183.185.jpg, 1183.186.187.jpg, 1183.241.jpg, 1183.242.243.jpg, 1183.337.jpeg
- 1266. Christmas Greetings from Lou Eckart Moody**, Date: 7 Jan 1999, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 1266.jpeg
- 1270. John Peckham of Newport, R. I., and Some of His Descendants**, Author: by Stephen Farnum Peckham, A. M., of New York City, Publisher: *NEHGR*, Vol. 57, Date: Jan 1903 & Apr 1903, Date: 30 Jul 2020.  
Files (5): 1270.31.jpg, 1270.32.33.jpg, 1270.34.35.jpg, 1270.36.37.jpg, 1270.156.157.jpg
- 1271. Peckham Genealogy**, Author: by Stephen Farnum Peckham, Publisher: *National Historical Company, New York City*, Date: 1922, Document Location: SL film #1018879 Item 6, scans downloaded 14 Sep 2022, Scan Date: page 233 downloaded 1 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Taylor*.  
Files (9): 1271.Title.jpg, 1271.207.jpg, 1271.218.jpg, 1271.219.jpg, 1271.227.jpg, 1271.229.jpg, 1271.233.jpg, 1271.257.jpg, 1271.258.jpg
- 1273. Hocking County, Ohio, Wills (1820-1840)**, Document Location: received 9 May 1994 from Jack Pickens, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Picken*.  
File: 1273.jpg
- 1281. Letter from Philip Fletcher**, Speedway, Indiana, Date: received 13 Apr 1995, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *McComb; Mann; Reyburn; Lemon; Raeburn*.  
• *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*, by Lyman Chalkley, Augusta County  
- Complete 3 volume PDFs downloaded 15 Mar 2023  
• *Kegley's Virginia Frontier*  
- Complete PDF downloaded 15 Mar 2023  
Files (5): 1281.pdf, 1281.Chalkley.Vol3.Title.jpg, 1281.Chalkley.Vol3.179.jpg, 1281.Chalkley.Vol3.180.jpg, 1281.Andrew McComb Will.jpg
- 1285. Marriages, Town of New London**, Publisher: *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Page(s): page 41, Date: June, 1990, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt; Renouf; Soules*.  
File: 1285.jpeg
- 1286. Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, New London, New London,

## Sources cont.

---

- Connecticut, Document Location: West LA FHL, 7 Jul 1990, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Renouf; Soules*.  
Files (4): 1286.Barbour (1286.jpg), 1286.1.jpeg, 1286.2.jpeg, 1286.3.jpeg
- 1368. Letter from Lou Eckart Moody**, San Diego, CA, Date: received 29 Jan 1999, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 1368.jpeg
- 1484. Letter from Charles Franklin Eckart to his sons, Robert and Tom Eckart**, Date: 23 Jun 1932 (main letter to Tom); 24 Jun 1932 (cover letter to Bob with Tom's letter attached), Document Location: copies received 29 Jan 1999 from Lou Eckart Moody, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
Files (5): 1484.1.jpg, 1484.2.jpg, 1484.3.jpg, 1484.4.jpg, 1484.5.jpg
- 1540. 1790 Census**, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, Page(s): page 48, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Congdon; Peckham*.  
File: 1540.jpeg
- 1541. 1790 Census**, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, Page(s): page 21, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Howes*.  
File: 1541.jpeg
- 1542. 1790 Census**, Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, and Westpensboro Townships, Pennsylvania, Page(s): page 79, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
File: 1542.jpg
- 1563. 1810 Census**, Dennis, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, Document Location: West LA FHL, 27 Jan 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 1563.jpeg
- 1567. 1810 Census**, Windham, Windham county, Connecticut, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Peckham; Congdon*.  
File: 1567.jpeg
- 1577. 1820 Census**, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, Document Location: West LA FHL, 7 Jul 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Hall; Howes*.  
File: 1577.jpeg
- 1586. 1820 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
File: 1586.jpeg
- 1594. 1830 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Page(s): page 188, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
File: 1594.jpeg
- 1609. 1840 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mann; Carlisle*.  
File: 1609.jpeg
- 1610. 1840 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other

## Sources cont.

---

- surname(s): *Carlisle; Beach*.  
File: 1610.jpeg
- 1611. 1840 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 1611.jpg
- 1670. 1860 Census**, New London, New London county, Connecticut, Date: 21 Sep 1860, Page(s): page 46?, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Peckham; Gorham*.  
File: 1670.jpeg
- 1671. 1860 Census**, Zanesville, Muskingum county, Ohio, Date: Jul 1860, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• difficult to read  
Files (2): 1671.1.jpeg, 1671.2.jpg
- 1672. 1860 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 26 Jun 1860, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt; Gorham*.  
File: 1672.jpeg
- 1673. 1860 Census**, 3rd District, Sacramento County, California, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hills; Gorham*.  
File: 1673.jpeg
- 1674. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Date: 5 Jun 1860, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Barr; Carlisle; McClene*.  
File: 1674.jpeg
- 1692. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 12 Aug 1870, Page(s): page 600, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Ormsby*.  
File: 1692.jpeg
- 1696. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 21 Aug 1870, Page(s): page 120, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 1696.jpeg
- 1698. 1880 Census**, Oskaloosa, Mahaska county, Iowa, Date: 1 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 352, Document Location: West LA FHL, 29 Jan 1991, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; White*.  
File: 1698.jpeg
- 1712. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 3, ED 166, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (2): 1712.1.png, 1712.2.png
- 1713. 1880 Census**, Vallejo, Solano county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 298, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Walter*.  
File: 1713.jpeg
- 1714. 1880 Census**, Chico, Butte County, California, Date: 17 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 143C, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Ormsby*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 1714.jpeg
- 1719. 1900 Census**, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, Date: 8 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 9, Sheet 5B, Other surname(s): *Armstrong; Eckart*.  
File: 1719.jpg
- 1720. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 152, sheet 4, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 29 Feb 1992, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Davidson*.  
File: 1720.jpg
- 1735. 1900 Census**, Clinton Village, Amador County, California, Page(s): ED 3, Sheet 4B, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 1735.jpeg
- 1746. 1900 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 136, Sheet 7A, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Bilhartz*.  
File: 1746.jpg
- 1750. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 193, Sheet 3, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 1750.jpeg
- 1751. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, 3014 Clay Street, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Eckart*.  
File: 1751.jpg
- 1760. 1910 Census**, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, Date: 16 May 1910, Page(s): ED 36, Sheet 31B, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Crockett*.  
File: 1760.jpeg
- 1772. 1910 Census**, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Euclid Avenue, Date: 2 & 3 May 1910, Page(s): ED 87?, Sheet 9B, Other surname(s): *Mills; Merrell*.  
Files (2): 1772.1.jpg, 1772.map.jpg
- 1777. 1910 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Date: 15 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Donaldson*.  
File: 1777.jpeg
- 1778. 1910 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hume; Eckart*.  
File: 1778.jpeg
- 1779. 1910 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Call Number: 3014 Clay Street, Date: 21 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 260 or 360, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Gorham*.  
File: 1779.jpeg
- 1780. 1910 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1125 Ramona Street, Date: 28 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 80, sheet 22A, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Eckart*.



## Sources cont.

---

- File: 1780.jpeg
- 1781. 1920 Census**, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: 2218 Chatfield Drive, Date: 14 Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 527, sheet 39, Document Location: West LA FHL, 30 Aug 1993, Other surname(s): *Mills; Merrell*.  
File: 1781.jpg
- 1782. 1920 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1445 Bryant Street, Date: 9 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 136, sheet 8A, Document Location: SL film #1820147, Salt Lake City FHL, 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Walter; Gorham; Eckart*.  
File: 1782.jpg
- 1784. 1920 Census**, Piedmont, Oakland Twp, Alameda County, California, Date: 10 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 71, sheet 15A, Document Location: SL film #1820089, Salt Lake City FHL, 7 Oct 1992, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Hume*.  
File: 1784.jpeg
- 1843. 1830 Census of Ross County, Ohio**, Publisher: *transcribed and published by Ross County Genealogical Society*, Date: copyright 1996, Document Location: Mills Library, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024.  
File: 1843.cover.jpeg
- 1844. Marriage Records of Ross County, Ohio 1798-1849**, Author: compiled by Robert Casari, Publisher: *Closson Press, Apollo, PA*, Date: 1994, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
Files (8): 1844.Title.jpg, 1844.36.jpg, 1844.58.jpg, 1844.71.jpg, 1844.180.jpg, 1844.188.jpg, 1844.188.image.jpg, 1844.246.jpg
- 1856. Letter written by A. Estelle Eckart to her friend, Mrs. Josephine Corbiere**, while enroute on the Pacific mail steamer Siberia from Yokohama, Japan to Honolulu, June 2-10, 1910, Document Location: genealogy file folder.  
Files (2): 1856.1.jpg, 1856.2.jpg
- 1998. Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Date: sent to Joan Eckart in 1994 by Grahame Ross of Silver City, Nevada.  
• Joan's forwarding comment to Dave Mills: "This came from a man researching William Roberts Eckart."  
Files (3): 1998.1.jpg, 1998.2.jpg, 1998.3.jpg
- 1999. Steam in the Chronicle Office**, Publisher: *Vallejo Daily Chronicle*, Vallejo, California, Date: 26 Apr 1871, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 1999.jpg
- 2000. "Serenade" Newspaper Clipping**, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder (2).  
• 1872 Newspaper clipping in W. R. Eckart genealogy, presumably a Marysville newspaper, since typestyle is same as wedding announcement clipping in Harriet Louise Gorham notes.  
File: 2000.jpg
- 2001. The Fulton Foundry**, Publisher: *Evening Chronicle*, Virginia City, Nevada, Date: 23 Jan

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 1878, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 2001.jpg
- 2012. 1870 Census**, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, Date: 8 Jun 1870, Page(s): page 30 & 31 (old), Date: 24 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; White*.  
File: 2012.jpeg
- 2020. Letter from Ann Cade Phelps of Vacaville, CA**, Solano County Genealogical Society, Date: received 23 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Mills; Walter*.  
Files (2): 2020.1.jpg, 2020.2.jpg
- 2104. Marriage Record, Martha Peckham & Stephen Congdon**, Date: 1801, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024.  
File: 2104.jpeg
- 2122. Pedigree Chart from Irwin Carson**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 8 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2122.jpeg
- 2123. Marriage Record, Irwin Carson & Elizabeth M. Carlisle**, Date: 24 Jan 1850, Ross County, OH, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 6 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2123.jpeg
- 2129. IGI Marriage Record, George C. Gorham & Effie E. Bassett**, Date: 20 Dec 1876, Washington, DC, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 10 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bassett*.  
File: 2129.jpeg
- 2130. Individual Record, Effie E. Bassett**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 10 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
File: 2130.jpeg
- 2131. Individual Record, Effie E. Bassett**, Date: 10 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
File: 2131.jpeg
- 2204. Descendants Charts for David William Mills**, Submitter: provided by Martin Haines Irons of Goshen, NY, Date: 22 Oct 1999, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Morgan; Starr; Denison*.  
Files (10): 2204.01.jpeg, 2204.02.jpeg, 2204.03.jpeg, 2204.04.jpeg, 2204.05.jpeg, 2204.06.jpeg, 2204.07.jpeg, 2204.08.jpeg, 2204.09.jpeg, 2204.10.jpeg
- 2207. FGR of Peter Strickland & Elizabeth Comstock**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 26 Oct 1999, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Elderkin*.  
Files (2): 2207.1.jpeg, 2207.2.jpeg
- 2209. Pedigree Chart from Richard Coit, b 1722**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 26 Oct 1999, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Brewster*.

---

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 2209.jpeg
- 2210. Pedigree Chart from Abigail Braddick**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 26 Oct 1999, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024.  
File: 2210.jpeg
- 2217. FGR of Samuel Strickland & Elizabeth Williams**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 27 Oct 1999, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Comstock*.  
Files (2): 2217.1.jpeg, 2217.2.jpeg
- 2228. Ex-Chief Justice Wright Dies**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, CA, Page(s): Page One, Date: 22 Mar 1985.  
• Obituary of California Chief Justice Donald R. Wright  
Files (2): 2228.1.jpg, 2228.2.jpg
- 2257. Robert Eckart; Charles Eckart; Elizabeth Eckart Death Dates**, Author: transcribed by David W. Mills, Date: 14 Feb 2000, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
File: 2257.jpg
- 2411. FGR of Timothy Peckham & Susannah Congdon**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 10 Jul 2000, Other surname(s): *Taylor*, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carr; Taylor*.  
Files (2): 2411.1.jpeg, 2411.2.jpeg
- 2434. Transcription of letter from Thomas Gordon Eckart to his daughter, Joan Eckart**, Date: written 5 Feb 1970 from Boca Raton, Florida, Document Location: received 12 Mar 1998 from Joan Eckart.  
• Transcribed by DWM  
Files (2): 2434.1.jpg, 2434.2.jpg
- 2474. Email from Dottie West**, Date: 5 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams; Strickland*.  
File: 2474.jpeg
- 2505. Charles Edwin Hume Death Record**, Date: 10 Nov 1941, Alameda County, CA, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 26 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 2505.jpeg
- 2506. Raymond G. Hume**, Date: 12 Nov 1975, Solano County, CA, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 26 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 2506.jpeg
- 2507. Leroy F. Krusi**, Date: 27 Jul 1983, Contra Costa County, CA, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 26 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 2507.jpeg
- 2532. The Centennial Story of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 1852-1952**, Author: by Charles M. Coleman, Submitter: received 10 Oct 2000 from Grahame Ross of Silver City, NV, Publisher: *McGraw-Hill Book Company*, New York, Date: 1952.  
• Excerpts pertaining to William Roberts Eckart and son, Nelson A. Eckart  
File: 2532.jpg

## Sources cont.

---

- 2547. History of New London County, Connecticut**, Publisher: *J. W. Lewis & Co.*, Philadelphia, 1882, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Kellogg; Way*.  
Files (3): 2547.Title.jpg, 2547.239.jpg, 2547.240.jpg
- 2548. Birth Record, Samuel P. Officer**, Date: abt 1818, Connecticut, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holcomb*.  
File: 2548.jpeg
- 2549. Marriage Record, John Carlisle & Mary P. Beach**, Date: 29 Oct 1835, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024.  
File: 2549.jpeg
- 2550. Birth Record, Mary Penhallow Beach**, Date: 29 Dec 1814, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Tucker*.  
File: 2550.jpeg
- 2552. Mary Penhallow Beach**, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: *Gloucester Births Prior to 1850*, Submitter: received 7 Nov 2000 from Frank Grimes.  
File: 2552.jpg
- 2554. Email from Eugene H. Beach, Jr.**, Document Location: [genforum.genealogy.com/beach](http://genforum.genealogy.com/beach), Date: 9 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): *Penhallow*.  
File: 2554.jpg
- 2583. A New Iron Steam Yacht for Lake Tahoe**, Publisher: *Territorial Enterprise*, Virginia City, Nevada, Date: 5 Jan 1879, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder (2).  
File: 2583.jpg
- 2584. Eckart-Walter. Prominent Young San Franciscan Weds a Vallejo Favorite**, Publisher: *Vallejo Chronicle*, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 2584.jpg
- 2619. Pedigree Chart from Martha Peckham**, Publisher: *Crandall Gedcom*, Date: 22 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): *Taylor*.  
File: 2619.jpg
- 2620. Pedigree Chart from Stephen Congdon**, Publisher: *Crandall Gedcom*, Date: 22 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): *Wickham*.  
Files (2): 2620.1.jpg, 2620.2.jpg
- 2625. Grace K. Eckart Death**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Document Location: California Dept. of Health Services, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): *Knowlton; Doolittle*.  
File: 2625.jpg
- 2626. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart Birth**, Publisher: *California Birth Records*, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): *Donaldson*.  
File: 2626.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 2627. Raymond G. Hume Birth**, Publisher: *California Birth Records*, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 2627.jpeg
- 2630. Edwin Biddle Hume Birth**, Publisher: *California Birth Records*, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 2630.jpeg
- 2631. Temporary Telephone Directory**, San Francisco, Call Number: West 66, Date: May 12, 1906, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Document Location: safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 2631.jpg
- 2659. Email from Debbie Reinhart**, of Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 16 Mar 2001, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Wurtele*.  
Files (2): 2659.1.jpg, 2659.2.jpg
- 2663. Eleanor Eckart Matteson Obituary**, Publisher: *Palo Alto Weekly Online Edition*, Date: 18 Sep 2002, Palo Alto, CA, Other surname(s): *Loudy; Nelson*.  
File: 2663.jpg
- 2711. Pedigree Chart from Adam Rayburn, b abt 1736, Monogalia [sic], Virginia**, Date: 4 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): *Reyburn*.  
File: 2711.1.jpg
- 2713. Email from Charlotte R. Mitchell**, Date: 20 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Beach*.  
• Transcriptions of obituaries  
Files (2): 2713.1.jpeg, 2713.2.jpeg
- 2817. Mattapan's History**, Publisher: *City of Boston*, Document Location: [www.ci.boston.ma.us](http://www.ci.boston.ma.us), Date: 23 May 2001, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Congdon*.  
File: 2817.jpeg
- 2861. Krusi**, Publisher: *California Birth Records*, Submitter: California Department of Health Services, Date: 31 May 2001, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
Files (2): 2861.1.jpeg, 2861.2.jpeg
- 3036. FGR of Adam C. Reyburn & Elsie \_\_\_?\_\_\_**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 8 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024.  
File: 3036.jpeg
- 3039. Email from Michelle Dennis Christensen**, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 9 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Buckley*.  
Files (2): 3039.1.jpeg, 3039.2.jpeg
- 3062. Yuba County, California History, 1850-1900**, Date: 14 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 3062.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 3121. Letter with attachments from Lou Eckart Moody**, San Diego, CA, Date: received 21 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz; Blois*.  
• Includes portion of letter from Dick Blois to Lou Eckart Moody, dated 6 Aug 2001  
Files (5): 3121.1.jpeg, 3121.2.jpeg, 3121.3.jpg, 3121.4.jpeg, 3121.5.jpeg
- 3234. Personal Card of Mrs. George Weber Hume**, Piedmont Avenue, Forty-Three Twenty, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• "To my dear Mrs. Eckart with love and best wishes for a Merry Christmas."  
Found Apr 2002 inside book in library of DWM.  
File: 3234.jpg
- 3236. Nelson Merrell Mills Obituary**, Publisher: *San Marino Tribune*, San Marino, CA, Date: 29 Dec 1983, Page(s): 8, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 3236.jpg
- 3250. Email from Kate Sage**, Date: 9 May 2002, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Perry*.  
File: 3250.jpeg
- 3256. Email from Kate Sage**, Date: 21 May 2002, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Plank*.  
Files (2): 3256.1.jpeg, 3256.2.jpeg
- 3274. Letter from Walter Lewis**, Yakima, WA, Date: 18 Sep 1987, Other surname(s): *O'Brien*.  
File: 3274.jpg
- 3282. Josephine B Eckart Death**, Date: 12 Aug 1965, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 15 Jun 2002, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz*.  
File: 3282.jpg
- 3283. Marjorie A. Eckart Death**, Date: 28 Nov 1960, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 15 Jun 2002.  
File: 3283.jpg
- 3344. Eckart Portrait Appraisal**, Author: Robert S. Scott Company, Appraisers, Hollywood, CA, Date: 22 Mar 1974, Submitter: ordered by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mills, Palm Desert, CA, Image Restored: 3 Oct 2024.  
• Painted by Allen Smith, Jr., 1810-1890, Cleveland, 1843  
File: 3344.jpeg
- 3345. Virginia City Directory**, Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada, Page(s): page 111, Date: 1878, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 3345.jpg
- 3350. Notes on City Directories**, Author: by David W. Mills, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (3): 3350.1.jpg, 3350.2.jpg, 3350.3.jpg
- 3352. Letter from Charles F. Eckart**, Point Reyes Station, CA, Date: 28 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Faye; Moody*.  
Files (3): 3352.1.jpeg, 3352.2.jpeg, 3352.3.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 3353. Statement of Services As A Mechanical Engineer**, Author: by William Roberts Eckart, Jr., Date: about 1876, Submitter: transcribed by Edith Louise Eckart, 10 Aug 1985, Document Location: received 10 Feb 1998 from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA.  
• The following was written by my great grandfather, William Roberts Eckart, on very thin onion skin paper with brown ink, so this has been copied from a primary source.  
• I sent this off to a man who was/is researching the Comstock & hydraulics etc. engineers of this period - particularly interested in WRE's designing of the steamboat Meteor which resides at the bottom of Lake Tahoe & of which there is talk of its being raised.  
Files (2): 3353.1.jpg, 3353.2.jpg
- 3356. George R. Eckart**, Publisher: *Marysville Daily Democrat*, Date: 1 Jan 1892, Marysville, Yuba County, CA, Document Location: received 10 Feb 1998 from Lou Eckart Moody.  
File: 3356.jpg
- 3357. Letter from Joan C. Eckart**, San Francisco, CA, Date: 22 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 3357.jpeg
- 3369. Note from Nelson Mills, b 1910**, Submitter: to his grandson, Nelson Mills, b 1970, Date: 16 Jan 1978.  
File: 3369.jpg
- 3370. Fort Griswold**, Publisher: *Connecticut Nutmegger*, Vol. 6, Date: 1973, Page(s): pp 13-16, Document Location: Mesa FHL, 26 Sep 1998, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt*.  
Files (3): 3370.13.jpeg, 3370.14.15.jpeg, 3370.16.jpeg
- 3450. Letter from Mrs. Virginia E. Ahlander**, Salt Lake City, UT, Date: 5 Jun 1991.  
Files (3): 3450.1.jpg, 3450.2.jpg, 3450.3.jpg
- 3489. 1880 Census**, 8th Ward, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 164C, Date: 12 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Crockett; Robinson*.  
• Boarding house of Andrew J. Coffee  
File: 3489.jpeg
- 3491. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Page(s): 397B, Date: 12 Nov 2002, Date: 9 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Mixer; Currier*.  
Files (2): 3491.1.jpeg, 3491.2.jpeg
- 3492. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): page 209C, Date: 12 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Cady*.  
File: 3492.jpeg
- 3497. 1880 Census**, Washington, District of Columbia, Call Number: ED 39 and 40, Page(s): 369C, Date: 15 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Bassett*.  
File: 3497.jpeg
- 3502. 1880 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Page(s): 68A, Date: 16 Nov

## Sources cont.

---

- 2002, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt; Renouf*.  
File: 3502.jpeg
- 3503. 1880 Census**, Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, Page(s): 566B, Date: 16 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Reyburn*.  
File: 3503.jpeg
- 3504. 1880 Census**, Crooked River, Ray, Missouri, Page(s): 442A, Date: 16 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Reyburn; Kise; Thornton*.  
File: 3504.jpeg
- 3508. 1910 Census**, Cleveland?, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Alger*.  
File: 3508.jpeg
- 3518. George C. Gorham**, Publisher: *Senate Statistics*, Date: downloaded 13 Dec 2002.  
Files (4): 3518.1.jpg, 3518.2.jpg, 3518.3.jpg, 3518.4.jpg
- 3520. Just For Us - Planks**, Author: by Kate Bovey Plank Sage, Page(s): 38 pages, Date: Dec 2002, Date: received from Kate Sage, 18 Dec 2002, Document Location: Mills Library, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
• Pages 29-30: Copy of Letters of Administration, Surrogate's Court, Erie County, New York, on the death of Meade Woodson Carlisle, 14 Mar 1913.  
File: 3520.jpg
- 3537. Letter from Andrew Davison, Ulster Pedigrees**, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: 15 Jul 1988, Other surname(s): *Daugherty; Gallagher; Martin; Nelson*.  
• Initial response letter suggesting research strategies on each surname.  
File: 3537.jpg
- 3619. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: 2267 Sacramento, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-338; Sheet 4A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): *Merrell*, Other surname(s): *Mills; Merrell*.  
• Code 97 91 equals "Retail dealers: Other specified dealers."  
Files (2): 3619.jpg, 3619.1.JPG
- 3620. 1930 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1914-33; Sheet 10A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): *Walter; Eckart*.  
Source 3620  
File: 3620.jpg
- 3636. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 9 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 38-249; Sheet 14A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Knowlton*.  
File: 3636.jpeg
- 3638. 1930 Census**, Alameda, Alameda, California, Date: 4 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 1-223; Sheet 5A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image



## Sources cont.

---

- Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Krusi; Clawiter*.  
File: 3638.jpeg
- 3644. 1930 Census**, Oakland, Alameda, California, Call Number: 740 Oakland Avenue, Date: 5 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 1-114; Sheet 5A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clay; Crockett; Eckart*.  
Source 3644  
File: 3644.jpeg
- 3654. San Francisco, California Directories, 1889-91**, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 3654.jpg
- 3703. Stephen Congdon**, Author: Gandalf's Genealogy, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 18 Sep 2003, Other surname(s): *Guiant; Champlin*.  
File: 3703.jpeg
- 3711. Research at NEHGS**, Date: 1 Apr 1988, Image Restored: Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Strickland; Hempstead; Copp; Cooper; Church; Christophers; Burch; Brown; Burnham; Stanton*.  
• Working notes on various pedigree charts with confirmations  
Files (12): 3711.033.jpeg, 3711.43.jpeg, 3711.49.jpeg, 3711.246.jpeg, 3711.252.jpeg, 3711.254.jpeg, 3711.255.jpeg, 3711.258.jpeg, 3711.263.jpeg, 3711.390.jpeg, 3711.2061.jpeg, 3711.2064.jpeg
- 3777. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 345D, Date: 21 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Donaldson; Lippman*.  
File: 3777.jpeg
- 3778. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 411D, Date: 21 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knowlton*.  
File: 3778.jpeg
- 3781. Transcription of the Executive Journal of the Northwest Territory**, Publisher: *Ohio Historical Society*, Page(s): 541-2, Date: 9 Sep 1801, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *McClene*.  
Files (2): 3781.541.jpeg, 3781.542.jpeg
- 3782. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 107C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; McLene*.  
Files (2): 3782.1.jpeg, 3782.2.jpg
- 3784. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 119C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Adams; Carlisle*.  
File: 3784.jpeg
- 3790. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 112A, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Carson*.

---

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 3790.jpeg
- 3826. Ancestors of William Reyburn, b abt 1875**, Author: by Joanne Halterman, Page(s): 39, Date: received 16 Nov 2003, Image Restored: full PDF created 24 Oct 2024.  
File: 3826.pdf
- 3827. Letter from Philip Fletcher**, Speedway, IN, Date: 13 May 1995, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Stewart*.  
Files (2): 3827.1.jpg, 3827.2.jpg
- 3835. Joy Matteson**, Author: Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 3835.1.jpeg, 3835.2.jpeg
- 3836. Joy Folger Matteson Death Record**, Date: 14 Dec 1997, San Mateo County, California, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Other surname(s): *Berry*.  
File: 3836.jpg
- 3837. Joy Matteson**, Publisher: *Family Search Individual Record*, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.  
File: 3837.jpeg
- 3841. Margaret Torrance in Gencircles**, Author: by Larry Scott, Date: 3 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): *Orr*.  
File: 3841.jpg
- 3842. Scott and Torrance and Ancestral Families**, Author: by Larry L. Scott, Date: 5 Jan 2003, Other surname(s): *Gibb; Orr*.  
Files (2): 3842.1.jpg, 3842.2.jpg
- 3843. Wurtele, Josias**, Publisher: *Dictionary of Canadian Biography Online*, Date: 7 Jan 2004, URL: [http://biographi.ca/en/bio/wurtele\\_josias\\_6E.html](http://biographi.ca/en/bio/wurtele_josias_6E.html), Scan Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (2): 3843.1.jpg, 3843.2.jpg
- 3844. Strümpfelbach, Württemberg, Germany**, near Stuttgart, Date: 8 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• Includes maps of the two towns obtained from Yahoo, Deutschland website  
Files (3): 3844.1.jpg, 3844.2.jpg, 3844.3.jpg
- 3846. Hanna, James Godfrey**, Publisher: *Dictionary of Canadian Biography Online*, URL: [www.biographi.ca/EN/ShowBio.asp?Biold=38074](http://www.biographi.ca/EN/ShowBio.asp?Biold=38074), Date: 7 Jan 2004, Scan Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Saul*.  
Files (3): 3846.1.jpeg, 3846.2.jpeg, 3846.3.jpeg
- 3848. Abstract of Warrants issued on the Receiver General, 1 Nov 1838-31 Oct 1839**, Publisher: *Early Canadiana Online*, Submitter: website forwarded by Larry L. Scott, Ohio, Quebec, Canada, Document Location: [www.canadiana.org](http://www.canadiana.org), Date: 9 Jan 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Colborne; Goldie*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 3848.jpeg
- 3855. Margaret Torrance**, Author: by Larry Scott, Date: 12 Jan 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gibb; Shaw*.  
File: 3855.jpeg
- 3860. Margaret Torrance**, Author: Johnson Family Tree, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 13 Jan 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Orr*.  
File: 3860.jpeg
- 3869. People Searches: Matteson; Loudy; Nelson**, Publisher: *US Search*, Date: 15 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.  
File: 3869.jpeg
- 3874. Marysville City Cemetery**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 5 Feb 2003, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Eckart*.  
Files (2): 3874.1.jpg, 3874.2.jpeg
- 3875. Gorham Quits Federal Mint**, Publisher: *Marysville (CA) newspaper*, Date: unknown date, Document Location: original in possession of Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 6 Feb 2004.  
File: 3875.jpg
- 3883. Robbed A Residence**, Publisher: *unknown San Francisco newspaper*, Date: unknown date, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 3883.jpg
- 3884. Notes of William Rankine Eckart**, Date: mid-1950s, Document Location: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): *Miner*.  
File: 3884.jpg
- 3886. FGR of Charles Miner & Emily Warner**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 16 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
File: 3886.jpeg
- 3907. Notes on Lucile Akaka**, Author: by David W. Mills, Date: 7 Feb 2004, Submitter: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): *Akaka*, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 3907.jpeg
- 3908. Robert Eckart Will Wed Mary Dennis in Hawaii**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper (probably Oakland, CA)*, Date: unknown date (abt May 1932), Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA.  
File: 3908.jpg
- 3909. Eckart Genealogy Chart and Notes**, Author: prepared by William Rankine Eckart, Date: 14 Mar 1958, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Studebaker*.  
File: 3909.jpg
- 3910. Notes on George C. and Charles M. Gorham**, Author: by William Rankine Eckart,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Date: 23 Jan 1955, Document Location: original with Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt*.  
• on reverse side of check  
Files (2): 3910.1.jpg, 3910.2.jpeg
- 3920. Notes by Lou Moody Eckart**, San Diego, CA, Date: given to DWM, 7 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): *Merriam*.  
File: 3920.jpg
- 3925. Email from Tom Rueter**, Anchorage, AK, Date: 22 Feb 2004, Document Location: [www.sfgenealogy.com](http://www.sfgenealogy.com), Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
Files (3): 3925.1.jpeg, 3925.2.jpeg, 3925.3.jpeg
- 3930. Nelson Andrew Eckart, M. ASCE Memorial**, Publisher: *American Society of Civil Engineers*, Page(s): Memoir No. 2225, Document Location: original with Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 7 Feb 2004.  
File: 3930.jpg
- 3931. Extracts from Newspaper & Miscellaneous Index**, Publisher: *Marysville (CA) Library*, Author: by Annamae Berry, Live Oak, CA, Document Location: copies with Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 7 Feb 2004, Document Location: [newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com), Scan Date: 8 Jan 2021, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Holt*.  
Files (6): 3931.1.jpeg, 3931.2.jpeg, 3931.3.jpeg, 3931.4.jpeg, 3931.5.jpeg, 3931.6.jpg
- 3934. Serena King**, Publisher: *Family Search Pedigree Resource File*, Submitter: Patricia A. Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckert; Eckart*.  
File: 3934.jpeg
- 3940. Email from Madeleine L. Doyon**, Publisher: *Société de généalogie de la Beauce*, St-Georges, Quebec, Date: 25 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hanna*.  
File: 3940.jpeg
- 3942. Faye Families**, Author: by Axel Faye, Date: 3 Apr 2003, Tidemandsgate 22, Norway, Document Location: file missing; 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.
- 3945. PG&E of California, The Centennial Story of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 1852-1952**, Author: by Charles M. Coleman, Publisher: *McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.*, Date: 1952, Document Location: from Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
Files (5): 3945.036.jpeg, 3945.083.jpeg, 3945.084.jpeg, 3945.167.jpg, 3945.168.jpg
- 4008. Eckart Not Scared by Job of Running Spring Valley**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper, probably SF Chronicle*, Date: abt Jan/Feb 1929, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4008.jpg
- 4009. Harriet Eckart Weds N. M. Mills**, Publisher: *probably Pasadena Star-News*, Date:

## Sources cont.

---

- August 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Date: received March 2004, Document Location: original copy in genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (2): 4009.1.jpg, 4009.2.jpg
- 4010. Taste Mokelumne Cocktail**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Date: 25 Feb 1931, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 4010.jpg
- 4011. Miss Edith M. Clay To Wed In Honolulu**, Publisher: *probably Oakland Tribune*, Date: 6 Dec 1903, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, March 2004, Other surname(s): *Clay*.  
File: 4011.jpg
- 4013. Charles Eckart Dies in Oakland**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Date: 22 Jun 1934, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 4013.jpg
- 4016. Join Their Sons.**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: abt 1920, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4016.jpg
- 4017. Charles Eckart, Wife Entertain Cousins**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4017.jpg
- 4018. After an extended stay in California..**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
File: 4018.jpg
- 4020. Florida Crotons and Puerto Rican Tis Propagated by Robert Eckart of Kauai**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4020.jpg
- 4026. 1900 Census**, Alameda City, Alameda County, California, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Call Number: ED 312, Sheet 2A, Date: 12 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clay; Crockett; Robinson*.  
File: 4026.jpg
- 4034. Henry Nelson Carlisle**, Publisher: *History of Ross and Highland Counties Ohio, Williams Bros., Publishers*, Page(s): page 213, Date: 1880, Other surname(s): *McLene*.  
File: 4034.jpg
- 4047. Biographies of Allen Smith, Jr., Portrait Artist**, Publisher: *various Cleveland sources*, Date: Feb 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (8): 4047.1.jpeg, 4047.2.jpeg, 4047.3.jpeg, 4047.4.jpeg, 4047.5.jpeg, 4047.6.jpeg, 4047.7.jpeg, 4047.8.jpeg
- 4059. Application of George Congdon Gorham for Membership**, Date: 1886, Publisher: *Society of California Pioneers*, Submitter: obtained by Tom Rueter, Anchorage, AK from

---

## Sources cont.

---

the Society, Date: forwarded by email, 17 Apr 2004.

- Note by George C. Gorham: "I think the Custom House entry of arrival was Dec 20, but I am confident we came into port during the twilight of the 19th."

- The Society's membership is limited to people who arrived in California prior to 1850.

Files (4): 4059.1.jpg, 4059.2.jpg, 4059.3.jpg, 4059.4.jpg

**4060. Pioneer Days in California, The California Fever in 1849 — Around Cape Horn,**

Author: by George C. Gorham, Date: undated, but possibly 1886 when he applied for membership, Publisher: *Alice Phelan Sullivan Library at The Society of California*

*Pioneers*, San Francisco, Page(s): 39 pages, Document Location: Mills Library (white three-ring binder).

- A description of George C. Gorham's experiences from his departure from New London, around Cape Horn, his arrival in San Francisco on 19 Dec 1849, through statehood on 9 Sep 1850.

- Our Pioneer Association...received as members all who arrived before Admission Day, September 9th, 1850. (page 39)

Files (4): 4060.1.jpg, 4060.2.jpeg, 4060.3.jpeg, 4060.17.jpg

**4071. Statement in replay to complaints made by Hon. Cornelius Cole,** Author: by George

C. Gorham, Publisher: *Office of Secretary of the Senate*, Date: April 2d, 1870, Washington, D. C., Document Location: obtained at Library of Congress, Washington, DC, Date: 22 Apr 1994.

- On page 1, in his own hand, is written: "Apr 2/70. Mr Vice President, I take the liberty of furnishing you a copy of my statement thinking you might like to glance through it, though it is not of great national importance. Very Respectfully, G C. Gorham, Secy. Hon. Schuyler Colfax, V. P."

Files (8): 4071.Cover.jpg, 4071.1.jpg, 4071.2.3.jpg, 4071.4.5.jpg, 4071.6.7.jpg, 4071.8.9.jpg, 4071.10.11.jpg, 4071.cartoon.jpg

**4072. Email from Tom Rueter,** Anchorage, AK, Date: 20 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 11 Oct

2024, Other surname(s): *Bassett*.

File: 4072.jpeg

**4091. 1910 Census,** Precinct 3, Stockton Township, San Joaquin, California, Call Number:

2nd Ward, ED No. 134, Sheet No. 5B, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Publisher: *Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004*, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Matteson; Berry*.

File: 4091.jpeg

**4092. 1930 Census,** Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Call Number: ED No. 34-57, Sheet

No. 4B, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Publisher: *Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004*, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Matteson; Berry*.

File: 4092.jpeg

**4095. 1920 Census,** Glendora, Los Angeles, California, Call Number: ED No. 8, Sheet 10A,

Date: 13 & 14 Jan 1920, Publisher: *Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004*, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Ormsby; Gorham*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 4095.jpeg
- 4096. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: ED No. 38-351, Sheet No. 27A, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Publisher: *Mesa FHL*, 22 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Ormsby; Morgan*.  
File: 4096.jpeg
- 4101. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: ED No. 38-340, Sheet No. 21B, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Publisher: *Mesa FHL*, 22 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Barth*.  
File: 4101.jpeg
- 4186. 1880 Census**, Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada, Page(s): 41B, Date: 23 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Tickner; Barber*.  
File: 4186.jpeg
- 4187. Henry L. Tickner**, Call Number: IGI Marriage Record, Date: 20 Oct 1868, Trumbull, Ohio, Date: 26 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 4187.jpeg
- 4192. Quebec genealogy – Eckart**, Author: Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Roberts*.  
Files (5): 4192.1.jpeg, 4192.2.jpeg, 4192.3.jpeg, 4192.4.jpeg, 4192.5.jpeg
- 4193. Elisabeth Eckard**, Search: Wuerttemberg, Germany, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Call Number: Batch Number 8576507, Serial Number 39, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): *Wurtele*.  
• the key German find associating Elizabeth Eckart with Jacob Wurtele in Strumpfelbach; source provides her parents' names  
Files (2): 4193.1.jpg, 4193.2.jpg
- 4194. Wuerttemberg Families**, Author: downloads from International IGI, Date: 29 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): *Reinhard; Wurtule*.  
Files (4): 4194.1.jpg, 4194.2.jpg, 4194.3.jpg, 4194.4.jpg
- 4195. Martin Eckard**, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): *Jentz; Eckart*.  
File: 4195.jpg
- 4196. Christoph Jacob Wurtele**, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Eckard; Schmid*.  
• provides his parents' names  
File: 4196.jpg
- 4197. Jonathan Eckart**, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 29 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Eckert; Hermaenn*.  
Files (2): 4197.1.jpg, 4197.2.jpg
- 4198. Jonathan Eckart**, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 29 Jun 2004.

## Sources cont.

---

- provides his birth place  
File: 4198.jpg
- 4199. Martin Eckard & Catharina Jentz**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 29 Jun 2004.  
File: 4199.jpg
- 4200. Martin Eckart**, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 29 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): *Eckard*.  
File: 4200.jpg
- 4203. FGR of Jacob Wurtele & Elizabeth \_\_\_?\_\_\_**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Germany, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 4203.1.jpeg, 4203.2.jpeg
- 4207. Reinhardt/Wurtele/Eckart - more connections**, Author: from Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Call Number: includes Wurtele in Germany&Quebec.doc, Date: 1 Jul 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (6): 4207.1.jpeg, 4207.2.jpeg, 4207.3.jpeg, 4207.4.jpeg, 4207.5.jpeg, 4207.6.jpeg
- 4208. Re: Eckart migration from Wuerttemberg**, Author: from Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 1 Jul 2004, 1:10 PM MST.  
Files (2): 4208.1.jpg, 4208.2.jpg
- 4213. RE: William F Dennis Death**, Author: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 15 Jul 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Oehlmann*.  
File: 4213.jpeg
- 4214. RE: William F Dennis Death**, Author: Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 15 Jul 2004 (2nd message), Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Oehlmann*.
  - Page 2: CA Death Records from Hilmer Oehlmann, father and son
  - Page 3: CA Death Record for Helen Johnson Oehlmann, wife of Hilmer OehlmannFiles (3): 4214.1.jpeg, 4214.2.jpeg, 4214.3.jpeg
- 4291. Descendants of Joseph Crockett & Elizabeth Moore Woodson**, Author: by John R. Woods, Sr., St. Louis, MO, Date: Jul 2004, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
Files (11): 4291.01.jpeg, 4291.21.jpeg, 4291.27.jpeg, 4291.41.jpeg, 4291.42.jpeg, 4291.43.jpeg, 4291.44.jpeg, 4291.45.jpeg, 4291.48.jpeg, 4291.51.jpeg, 4291.52.jpeg
- 4299. 1850 Census**, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, Date: 19 Aug 1850, Page(s): 159, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 10 Sep 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Barr*.  
Files (2): 4299.1.jpg, 4299.2.jpg
- 4355. Re: C&H Library**, Author: by Connie Hunter, Date: 30 Sep 2004, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (3): 4355.1.jpg, 4355.2.jpg, 4355.3.jpg
- 4357. Letter to Lester Lewis**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Date: 20 May 1957, Pasadena, CA, Submitter: original letter forwarded by Walter Lewis, received 10 Dec 1994, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.



---

## Sources cont.

---

- Files (5): 4357.cover.jpg, 4357.1.jpeg, 4357.2.jpeg, 4357.3.jpeg, 4357.4.jpeg
- 4358. Harriet L Mills Death Record**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 15 Oct 2004, Document Location: Eckart.  
File: 4358.jpg
- 4364. The Hydraulic Laboratories**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Publisher: *The Stanford Alumnus*, Vol. 15, Date: Dec 1913, Submitter: courtesy Margaret Kimball, University Archivist, 1 Oct 2004, Stanford University, Stanford, CA.  
• Includes list of publications by William Rankine Eckart while at Stanford, 1903-1927  
Files (4): 4364.1.jpg, 4364.2.jpg, 4364.3.jpg, 4364.4.jpg
- 4365. Letter to Mr. W. R. Eckart**, Author: by David S. Jordan, President, Stanford University, Date: 1 Oct 1903, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; DSJordan Papers, SC58, 1AA, Vol. 9, Date: 1 Oct 2004.  
File: 4365.jpg
- 4366. Minutes of Meeting with President Jordan with the chemistry, engineering and education department**, Author: by Guido H. Marx, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, CA, Date: 11 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
• **Meeting purpose: to discuss the proposal concerning the charge of tuition fees**  
Files (5): 4366.01.jpeg, 4366.02.jpeg, 4366.08.jpeg, 4366.09.jpeg, 4366.18.jpeg
- 4367. Memo to Dr. David Starr Jordan, President, Leland Stanford Junior University**, Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Department of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, Date: 15 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Date: 1 Oct 2004.  
Files (2): 4367.1.jpg, 4367.2.jpg
- 4368. The Application of the Pitot Tube to the Testing of Impulse Water-Wheels**, Author: by William Rankine Eckart, A.M.I.Mech.E., Publisher: *The Institution of Mechanical Engineers*, in London, 7th January 1910, Page(s): 51 pages, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Call Number: Call Number 621.21 E19.  
Files (5): 4368.1.jpg, 4368.2.jpg, 4368.4.5.jpg, 4368.6.7.jpg, 4368.8.9.jpg
- 4369. Letter to Dr. David Starr Jordan**, Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Date: 5 Jan 1911, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, David Starr Jordan Papers, Date: received Oct 2004.  
• original is water damaged  
File: 4369.jpg
- 4371. Letter to Dr. Ray Lyman Wilbur, President, Stanford University**, Author: by William Rankine Eckart, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Date: 24 Mar 1923, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.  
• **Original investment: \$400**  
Files (5): 4371.1.jpg, 4371.2.jpg, 4371.3.jpg, 4371.2021.jpeg, 4371.2024.pdf
- 4372. Letter to Professor E. P. Lesley**, Author: by W. R. Eckart, Date: 23 Nov 1925, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.
-

## Sources cont.

---

File: 4372.jpg

- 4373. Letter to Dean Theodore J. Hoover, School of Engineering, Stanford University,** *Activities of Faculty*, Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Date: 9 May 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, obtained 1 Oct 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

• **resignation of William Rankine Eckart, effective September 1, 1927**

Files (3): 4373.1.jpeg, 4373.2.jpeg, 4373.3.jpeg

- 4374. Report of the Department of Mechanical Engineering for the Academic Year 1926-1927,** Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Date: 27 June 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

Files (2): 4374.1.jpg, 4374.8.jpg

- 4375. Harriet Louise Mills Death Certificate,** Date: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, California, Publisher: *State of California, Department of Health Services*, Date: 9 Nov 2004, Document Location: genealogy file folder, Other surname(s): *Mills*, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Mills*.

File: 4375.jpg

- 4376. 1930 Census,** Turlock, Stanislaus, California, Call Number: ED No. 50-45, Sheet 7A, Publisher: *Mesa FHL*, 11 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Hume*.

File: 4376.jpeg

- 4411. 1850 Census,** Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 14 Jun 1850, Page(s): page 196, Publisher: *Ancestry @Mesa FHL*, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Beach*.

Source 4411

File: 4411.jpeg

- 4412. 1860 Census,** Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: Jul 1860, Page(s): 240, Publisher: *Ancestry @Mesa FHL*, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Beach*.

File: 4412.jpeg

- 4420. 1850 Census,** New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 16 Aug 1850, Publisher: *Ancestry @Mesa FHL*, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Warner*.

File: 4420.jpeg

- 4478. 1880 Census,** New London, New London, Connecticut, Page(s): 79C, Publisher: *Family Search.org*, Date: 3 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Colfax; Holt*.

File: 4478.jpeg

- 4479. FGR of Simeon Smith & Georgianna Holt,** Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Date: 3 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.  
File: 4479.jpeg
- 4530. Memorials - Susan Dyke**, Publisher: *Memorials XP Rides*, Date: 28 Jan 2005, Document Location: Krusi; Jenkins.  
File: 4530.jpg
- 4531. Hermann Krusi**, Publisher: *Loafingcactus Family History*, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 28 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clawiter; Simonds*.  
Files (5): 4531.1.jpg, 4531.2.jpeg, 4531.3.jpeg, 4531.4.jpeg, 4531.5.jpeg
- 4532. E-mail from Mary K. D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 28 Jan 2005; 9 PM MST, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Krusi*.  
File: 4532.jpeg
- 4533. LeRoy Farnham Krusi**, Publisher: *Loafingcactus Family History*, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clawiter; Hume*.  
Files (2): 4533.1.jpeg, 4533.2.jpeg
- 4534. Harriet Hume**, Publisher: *Loafingcactus Family History*, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 30 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 4534.jpg
- 4537. Modified Register Report for William Roberts Eckart**, Author: by Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Auten; Krusi; Dyke; Hume; Peterson; Jenkins; Raymond; Werner*.  
Files (11): 4537.01.jpeg, 4537.03.jpeg, 4537.04.jpeg, 4537.05.jpeg, 4537.06.jpeg, 4537.07.jpeg, 4537.08.jpeg, 4537.09.jpeg, 4537.10.jpeg, 4537.11.jpeg, 4537.12.jpeg
- 4538. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 30 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Krusi*.  
File: 4538.jpeg
- 4540. Margaret B. Hume Death**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 31 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Biddle*.  
File: 4540.jpeg
- 4542. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 30 Jan 2005; 6:20 AM MST, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 4542.jpeg
- 4543. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 31 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Krusi*.  
Files (2): 4543.1.jpeg, 4543.2.jpeg
- 4556. Hume, George W.**, Author: James R. Hume, Co-Historian, Clan Home Society, Date: 6 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Raymond; Huntington; Stone*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 4556.jpeg
- 4566. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 2 Feb 2005; 8:35 PM MST, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Biddle*.  
File: 4566.jpeg
- 4582. FGR of John S. Ormsby & Jane Hindman**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williamson*.  
File: 4582.jpeg
- 4585. FGR of John M. Ormsby & Ella H. Gorham**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hindman*.  
File: 4585.jpeg
- 4608. 1860 Census**, Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, Page(s): 478, Date: 21 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Ormsby*.  
File: 4608.jpeg
- 4614. 1900 Census**, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Page(s): ED 90, Sheet 18A, Date: 22 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Cady*.  
File: 4614.jpeg
- 4615. 1900 Census**, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Page(s): ED 76, Sheet 3B, Date: 22 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Morgan*.  
File: 4615.jpeg
- 4616. 1900 Census**, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, Page(s): ED 178, Sheet 1B, Date: 22 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Cady*.  
File: 4616.jpeg
- 4639. 1850 Census**, Logan, Hocking, Ohio, Date: 2 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Officer; Holcomb*.  
File: 4639.jpeg
- 4695. Directory Search Results**, Publisher: *Stanford Alumni Association*, Document Location: [www.stanfordalumni.org](http://www.stanfordalumni.org), Date: 11 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
Files (3): 4695.1.jpg, 4695.2.jpg, 4695.3.jpg
- 4715. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 5 Jun 1860, Page(s): 5, Date: 24 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *White*.  
File: 4715.jpeg
- 4716. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1850, Date: 23 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *White*.  
File: 4716.jpeg
- 4717. 1840 Census**, Springfield, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *White*.  
File: 4717.jpeg
- 4718. 1830 Census**, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, Call Number: Roll 130; Page 202, Other

## Sources cont.

---

surname(s): Cox.

- Teunis Cox indexed as Jenny Cox in [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com)

File: 4718.jpg

**4764. 1870 Census**, 5th Ward, Washington, DC, Date: 2 Jun 1870, Page(s): 4 (old), Date: 27 Apr 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.

File: 4764.jpeg

**4765. 1900 Census**, Washington, DC, Call Number: D Street, Date: 21 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 45, Sheet 20B, Date: 27 Apr 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s):

*Gorham; Bassett*.

File: 4765.jpg

**4767. 1850 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 26 Aug 1850, Page(s): 147, Date: 28 Apr 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt; Renouf*.

Source 4767

File: 4767.jpg

**4768. 1860 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 8 Aug 1860, Page(s): 385, Date: 28 Apr 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt; Renouf; Smith*.

File: 4768.jpeg

**4769. 1870 Census**, Washington, DC, Date: 10 Jun 1870, Page(s): 16, Date: 28 Apr 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Renouf; Holt*.

File: 4769.jpeg

**4810. 1920 Census**, Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH, Date: ?? Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 113?; Sheet No. 29B, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): *Crockett*, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Crockett*.

- Note: entire census is difficult to read

File: 4810.jpeg

**4859. 1910 Census**, Albion, Cassia, Idaho, Page(s): ED 108, Sheet 2A, Date: 4 Jun 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Axline; Rea*.

File: 4859.jpeg

**4922. 1920 Census**, Groveland, Tuolumne, California, Date: 7 Apr 1920, Page(s): ED 162; Sheet No. 5B, Date: 16 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Knowlton*.

File: 4922.jpg

**4923. Chronology – Water For A Thirsty City**, Publisher: *San Francisco Public Utilities Commission*, Date: 16 Jul 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s):

*Eckart*.

File: 4923.jpeg

**4924. A History of the Municipal Water Department & Hetch Hetchy System**, Publisher: *San Francisco Public Utilities Commission*, Page(s): 60 pages, Date: 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.

Files (2): 4924.pdf, 4924.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 4925. SFPUC History: General Managers, Chief Engineers & Senior Staff**, Publisher: *San Francisco Public Utilities Commission*, Date: 27 Mar 2002, Date: 17 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 4925.jpg
- 5031. Genealogy of the Exline and Axline Family**, Author: by Edythe Wilson Thoesen, Boulder, Colorado, Author: and Emma Miller Exline, Dallas, Texas, Author: and Leo L. Holz, Los Angeles, California, Publisher: *privately printed*, Date: undated, Document Location: book in the possession of Joan Eckart, San Francisco, CA, Date: selected pages copied October 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (11): 5031.001.jpg, 5031.017.jpeg, 5031.018.019.jpeg, 5031.020.021.jpeg, 5031.158.jpeg, 5031.159.jpeg, 5031.160.jpeg, 5031.195.jpeg, 5031.208.jpeg, 5031.210.jpeg, 5031.211.jpeg
- 5057. 1870 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1870, Page(s): 46 (old), Date: 21 Nov 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mann; Waddle*.  
File: 5057.jpeg
- 5168. 1950 Census**, Yosemite, Mariposa, California, Date: 17 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 16, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Oehlmann; Barth; Eckart*.  
File: 5168.jpg
- 5193. 1870 Census**, Napa, Napa, California, Date: 22 Aug 1870, Page(s): 27 (old), Date: 20 May 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Cady*.  
File: 5193.jpeg
- 5194. 1850 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 9 Sep 1850, Date: 20 May 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Cady; Way*.  
File: 5194.jpeg
- 5195. Sydney H. Morgan and Jeannie G. Cady**, Author: Marriage Certificate, Date: 28 Jul 1900, Sacramento, California, Submitter: scan by Mary K. D. D'Rozario of original entry of marriage book in former possession of Harriet Hume Krusi, Date: received 20 May 2006.  
File: 5195.jpg
- 5254. Castilleja School; Twentieth Annual Commencement**, Palo Alto, CA, Date: 7 Jun 1927, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (2): 5254.1.jpg, 5254.4.jpg
- 5280. E-mail from John George Wurtele**, Date: 6 Aug 2006, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 5280.jpg
- 5324. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 1 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 236, sheet 1B, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Donaldson; Lippman*.  
Files (2): 5324.1.jpg, 5324.2.jpeg
- 5325. 1930 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-290;

## Sources cont.

---

- Sheet No. 13A, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Biddle*.  
File: 5325.jpeg
- 5326. 1920 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 7 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 175; Sheet No. 8A, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Biddle*.  
File: 5326.jpeg
- 5369. My parents**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 3 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Matteson*.  
File: 5369.jpg
- 5436. 1920 Census**, Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Call Number: Cornell Avenue, Date: 10 & 12 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 202; Sheet No. 8B, Date: 15 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Bassett*.  
File: 5436.jpeg
- 5441. 1870 Census**, Washington, DC, Date: 12 Aug 1870, Page(s): 640, Date: 20 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Bassett; Dunconson*.  
File: 5441.jpeg
- 5442. 1860 Census**, Washington, DC, Date: 3 Jul 1860, Page(s): 96 (old), Date: 18 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Bassett; Dunconson*.  
File: 5442.jpeg
- 5453. 1910 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 23 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 55, Sheet 16A, Date: 23 Nov 2006, Scan Date: 7 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Mixer*.  
• difficult to read  
File: 5453.jpg
- 5454. 1870 Census**, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Date: 13 Jul 1870, Page(s): 2 (old), Date: 23 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mixer*.  
File: 5454.jpeg
- 5455. 1860 Census**, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Date: 26 Jun 1860, Page(s): 142, Date: 23 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mixer*.  
File: 5455.jpeg
- 5457. 1850 Census**, Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, Page(s): 364, Date: 9 Sep 1850, Date: 4 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): *Currier*.  
File: 5457.jpg
- 5458. 1840 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 23 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 5458.jpeg
- 5497. 1860 Census**, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Date: 1 Jun 1860, Page(s): 486, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Officer; Brown*.  
File: 5497.jpeg
- 5499. 1870 Census**, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Date: 16 Jul 1870, Page(s): 238,

## Sources cont.

---

- Date: 4 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Officer; Brown*.  
File: 5499.jpeg
- 5500. 1880 Census**, Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Page(s): 249B, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Officer*.  
File: 5500.jpeg
- 5501. 1900 Census**, Aurora, Kane, Illinois, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 63, Sheet 6A, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): *Officer; Brown; Foulke*.  
Files (2): 5501.1.jpg, 5501.2.jpeg
- 5502. 1870 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1870, Page(s): 44, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; McClene*.  
File: 5502.jpeg
- 5503. 1900 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 2 & 3 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 98, Sheet 4A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Howson; Carlisle*.  
File: 5503.jpg
- 5504. 1910 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 173, Sheet 6A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Carson*.  
File: 5504.jpeg
- 5505. 1900 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 26 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 95, Sheet 15B, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Carson*.  
File: 5505.jpeg
- 5507. 1910 Census**, Buffalo, Erie, New York, Call Number: 608 Lafayette Avenue, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 199, Sheet 11B, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Barr*.  
File: 5507.jpeg
- 5510. Jeremiah McLene**, Publisher: *OneWorldTree™*, Date: 8 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): *Sherer; Hackett*.  
File: 5510.jpg
- 5512. Elizabeth McLene**, Publisher: *OneWorldTree™*, Date: 8 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Sherer*.  
Files (2): 5512.1.jpg, 5512.2.jpg
- 5514. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 13 Jul 1850, Scan Date: 24 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Waddle; Mann*.  
File: 5514.jpg
- 5522. 1870 Census**, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, Date: 18 Jun 1870, Page(s): 53 & 54 (old), Date: 15 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Beach*.  
File: 5522.jpeg
- 5523. 1880 Census**, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, Page(s): 14B, Date: 15 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Beach; Campbell*.  
File: 5523.jpeg



## Sources cont.

---

- 5574. 1910 Census**, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, Date: 18 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 106, Sheet 4A, Date: 25 Jan 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Ormsby; Gorham*.  
File: 5574.jpeg
- 5601. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 12 Jul 1860, Page(s): 206 (old), Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Carlisle; Carson*.  
File: 5601.jpeg
- 5602. 1870 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 20 Jun 1870, Page(s): 392, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Alger*.  
File: 5602.jpeg
- 5603. 1850 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 19 Jul 1850, Page(s): 103, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Alger; Whitney*.  
File: 5603.jpeg
- 5604. 1880 Census**, West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Page(s): 10 (old) & 390B, Date: 21 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Alger; Eckart*.  
Files (2): 5604.1.jpeg, 5604.2.jpeg
- 5610. 1920 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 5 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 185; Sheet No. 6A, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Blois; Eckart*.  
File: 5610.jpeg
- 5611. 1910 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 18 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 193, Sheet No. 32B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Scan Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz; Eckart*.  
File: 5611.jpeg
- 5662. Utah Death Index, 1905-1951**, Submitter: Rebecca C Eckhart [sic], Date: 3 Mar 1909, Call Number: State file number 1909000756, Date: 27 May 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; White*.  
File: 5662.jpeg
- 5677. William Eckart**, Date: Death Date: 1 Jun 2002, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index*, Date: 12 Jun 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 5677.jpeg
- 5688. Eleanor Matteson — began Carlise [sic] School**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Date: 16 Sep 2002, Page(s): A-20, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 5688.jpg
- 5689. Eleanor Matteson**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index*, Date: 2 Sep 2002, Date: 9 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 5689.jpeg
- 5690. William N Eckart**, Date: 18 Apr 1916, San Francisco, California, Publisher: *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Date: 9 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knowlton*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 5690.jpeg
- 5693. 1900 Census**, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, Date: 20 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 1155, sheet 23B, Date: 20 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Barr*.  
File: 5693.jpeg
- 5721. A Service of Memory for Harriet Eckart Mills**, Church of the Recessional, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, Date: 19 Dec 1966.  
File: 5721.jpg
- 5749. Deep Mining Work In The Comstock Lode**, Publisher: *San Francisco Weekly Report*, Date: 14 May 1898, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (2): 5749.1.jpg, 5749.2.jpg
- 5750. Letter from John W. Mackay to William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 17 Aug 1899, Document Location: Eckart References.  
File: 5750.jpg
- 5777. Dr. John S. Ormsby**, Author: by Michael R. Sutton, Publisher: *Native Daughters of San Francisco*, Date: submitted 3 Jun 1999, Page(s): call number 68-216, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Sanderson*.  
Files (4): 5777.1.jpg, 5777.2.jpeg, 5777.3.jpeg, 5777.4.jpeg
- 5781. A Chronology of San Francisco's Water Development**, Author: San Francisco Water and Power: A History of the Municipal Water Department and Hetch Hetchy System by Warren D. Hanson, Document Location: full PDF available, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
30 Mar 2025  
Files (2): 5781.14.jpg, 5781.55.jpg
- 5821. Margaret Hazlitt Steele Carlisle**, Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ohio, Publisher: [findagrave.com](https://findagrave.com), Date: 9 Dec 2020.  
Files (2): 5821.image.jpeg, 5821.jpeg
- 5833. San Francisco Blue Book Directory**, Date: 1902, Document Location: Google book download, Other surname(s): *Redington; Eckart*.  
File: 5833.jpg
- 5837. David Williams Mills Family Passport**, Date: 10 May 1922, Cleveland, Ohio, Date: Nov 2007, Date: 2nd download: 18 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Merrell*.  
Files (3): 5837.jpg, 5837.1.jpg, 5837.2.jpg
- 5838. William Rankine Eckart Passport Application**, Date: 12 Apr 1909, Santa Clara County, California, Date: Nov 2007, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 5838.jpg
- 5844. FGR of Chester K. Bishop and Ellen Clark Holt**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ Ancestral File*, Date: 10 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.  
File: 5844.jpeg
- 5845. FGR of Gurdon Bishop and Lucy Kimball**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ IGI*, Date: 10 Jan

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 2008, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 5845.1.jpeg, 5845.2.jpeg
- 5848. FGR of William Nelson Eckart and Martha Wells**, Author: as modified by Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID 83333, Date: received 16 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Welles*.  
Files (3): 5848.1.jpeg, 5848.2.jpeg, 5848.3.jpeg
- 5850. Elizabeth Hilton Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 23 Jun 1998, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, Publisher: *Dept. of Health Services, State of Arizona*, Call Number: #3001577, Document Location: original with Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID, Date: received 16 Jan 2008.  
File: 5850.jpg
- 5851. William Nelson Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 1 Jun 2002, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, Publisher: *County of Contra Costa, Martinez, Califonria*, Call Number: #369932, Document Location: original with Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID, Date: received 16 Jan 2008.  
File: 5851.jpg
- 5853. 1930 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-334; Sheet No. 9B, Date: 18 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Wells; Phelps*.  
File: 5853.jpeg
- 5859. Doolittle Family Bible**, Waterville, Maine, Date: 25 Dec 1872, Submitter: copies received from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 18 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): *Wheeler; Knowlton; Hilton; Kelley; Getchell; Eckart; Boardman; Biggs*.  
• Gift "To Deacon Samuel Doolittle with kind regards of Mrs. Emma S. Cameron, Waterville, December 25th 1872"  
Files (5): 5859.1.jpg, 5859.2.jpg, 5859.3.jpg, 5859.4.jpg, 5859.5.jpg
- 5861. Re: Richard Chester Biggs**, Author: from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 21 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Source 5861  
File: 5861.jpeg
- 5869. California Passenger Lists, 1893 - 1957**, Port of San Francisco, Date: 30 Oct 1945, Other surname(s): *Biggs; Eckart*.  
File: 5869.jpg
- 5871. Colonel Richard Chester Biggs**, Publisher: *Biggs Memorial Library*, Date: 21 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): *Nettles; Eckart*.  
Files (2): 5871.1.jpg, 5871.2.jpg
- 5872. Re: Richard Chester Biggs**, Author: from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 22 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 5872.jpeg
- 5873. Richard Biggs**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index*, Date: 17

## Sources cont.

---

- Oct 1997, Date: 22 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 5873.jpeg
- 5874. 1930 Census**, Seattle, King, Washington, Date: 12 May 1930, Page(s): ED 12-90; Sheet No. 27A, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Biggs; Kirby-Pain*.  
File: 5874.jpg
- 5875. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006**, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, Date: 26 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Biggs*.  
File: 5875.jpeg
- 5881. Richard Chester Biggs**, Date: 8 Jun 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettles*.  
File: 5881.jpeg
- 5884. Nelson Andrew Eckart Ancestors and Descendants**, Author: by Grace Knowlton Eckart, Date: undated, but after 1958, Submitter: copy forwarded by Martha Eckart Burke, Date: Jan 2008, Other surname(s): *Raeburn; Mann; Carlisle; Burke*.  
Files (3): 5884.1.jpg, 5884.2.jpg, 5884.3.jpg
- 5905. Allen Smith, Jr.**, Publisher: Ask Art, *The Artists' Handbook*, Document Location: [www.askart.com/askart/artist.aspx?artist=20510](http://www.askart.com/askart/artist.aspx?artist=20510), Date: 28 Feb 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• Portrait artist who painted the Eckart portrait  
File: 5905.jpeg
- 6030. 1907 Annual Register**, Publisher: *Stanford University*, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: download from Google Books, Date: 5 May 2008, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 6030.jpg
- 6099. FGR of Serena Frances King & George Roberts Eckart**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024.  
File: 6099.jpeg
- 6100. Index to Deaths, 1905-1929**, Publisher: *VitalSearch*, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Eckart*.  
Files (2): 6100.1.jpg, 6100.2.jpeg
- 6106. Mark Eckart**, Author: E-mail from Donna Wilbur, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Alger*.  
File: 6106.jpeg
- 6109. Oliver Alger**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0*, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Whitney*.  
File: 6109.jpeg
- 6112. 1900 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 8 & 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 149, Sheet 8A, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Barry; Eckart*.  
File: 6112.jpg

## Sources cont.

---

- 6114. Mary Eckart**, Author: Ohio Death Index, Publisher: *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002*, Call Number: page number 2320, Vol. 3188, Certificate 09531, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Alger*.  
File: 6114.jpeg
- 6129. Eckart Family Bible**, Publisher: *S. Andrus and Son*, Hartford, Connecticut, Date: 1843, Document Location: originals in possession of Donna Wilbur, Essex Junction, Vermont, Date: received 23 Sep 2008, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Tickner; Donaldson; Scott; King; Walter; Blois; Gorham; Bilhartz; Hume*.  
Files (6): 6129.1.jpg, 6129.2.jpg, 6129.3.jpg, 6129.4.jpg, 6129.5.jpg, 6129.6.jpg
- 6155. Information on Ella Mixer**, Author: Emails with attachment from Christina Coddington, Date: 3 and 5 Dec 2008, Other surname(s): *Currier; Jones; Gorham*.  
• Includes link to 1872 Sacramento, CA Marriages website  
Files (3): 6155.1.jpg, 6155.2.jpg, 6155.3.jpg
- 6160. Mixer/Gorham**, Author: Email from Christine Coddington, Date: 12 Feb 2009, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Churchill; Currier*.  
File: 6160.jpg
- 6234. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1842**, Author: Google Books digitization, Page(s): 495, Date: 2 Sep 2009, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Cox*.  
• Creed v. Commercial Bank of Cincinnati  
File: 6234.jpg
- 6235. Monument Inscriptions within the Old Methodist Cemetery, In Memory of Emily**, Lancaster, Ohio, Date: 2 Sep 2009, Other surname(s): *Cox; White*.  
File: 6235.jpg
- 6236. 1838 Letter from William Eckart regarding whiskey shipments**, Chillicothe, Ohio, Date: 5 Nov 1838, Submitter: purchased on eBay from Guy T. Bishop of Colonial Heights, VA, Date: Aug 2009, Document Location: original in safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Cox; Eckart*.  
• Letter from Cox & Eckart (addressee side of letter)  
Files (2): 6236.1.jpg, 6236.2.jpg
- 6237. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 11 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-355; Sheet No. 19A, Date: 4 Sep 2009, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz*.  
File: 6237.jpg
- 6265. 2nd Cousin and your Genealogy work – Rebecca Carlisle Matteson Nelson**, Redwood City, California, Date: 1 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Shepard*.  
File: 6265.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 6266. Reply: Lou Eckart Moody**, Author: E-mail from Becky Nelson, Redwood City, California, Date: 2 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Shepard*.  
File: 6266.jpg
- 6267. Harold W Shepard**, Publisher: *SSN Death Index and CA Death Index*, Date: 2 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Chase*.  
File: 6267.jpg
- 6268. Reply: With info requested: Genealogy work - Rebecca Carlisle Matteson Nelson**, Author: E-mail from Becky Nelson, Redwood City, California, Date: 2 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Weyl; Wallin; Shepard; Rae; Reid; McCormick; Eckerle; Chase; Bacharach*.  
Files (3): 6268.1.jpg, 6268.2.jpg, 6268.3.jpg
- 6269. Engagement & Wedding Announcement**, Call Number: Miss Eleanor Eckart to Joy Folger Matteson, Publisher: *unknown newspaper; probably San Francisco*, Date: 27 Jan 1934.  
File: 6269.jpg
- 6273. 1910 Census**, San Francisco Assembly District 41, San Francisco, California, Date: 27 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 277; Sheet No. 7B, Date: 3 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Knowlton; Welch*.  
File: 6274.jpg
- 6277. List of In-Bound Passengers from Gibraltar to New York**, Italian Line, Andrea Dorea, Date: 18 Oct - 24 Oct 1955, Other surname(s): *Knowlton; Eckart*.  
File: 6277.jpg
- 6278. E-mail from Lou Eckart Moody**, San Diego, Date: 2 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Robinson*.  
File: 6278.jpg
- 6287. The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America**, Author: by the Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, Publisher: *The Knickerbocker Press*, New York, Date: 1897.  
Files (8): 6287.Title.jpg, 6287.20.jpg, 6287.27.jpg, 6287.35.jpg, 6287.45.jpg, 6287.70.jpg, 6287.149.jpg, 6287.284.jpg
- 6292. 1881 Langley's San Francisco City Directory**, Document Location: [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), Date: 8 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 6292.jpg
- 6293. Loudy.Matteson**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 11 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.  
File: 6293.jpg
- 6298. Info, yet sketchy on Robert and Theresa Donaldson Family**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Date: 16 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): *Lippman*.  
Files (2): 6298.1.png, 6298.2.png

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 6302. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart and Joy Folger Matteson Wedding Certificate and Signed guest list**, San Francisco, California, Date: 27 Jan 1934, Submitter: received from Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Date: 16 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Wright; Welch; Schwestka; Lippman; Krusi; Knowlton; Hume; Donaldson; Crockett; Chase; Biddle; Berry*.  
Files (4): 6302.1.jpg, 6302.2.jpg, 6302.3.jpg, 6302.4.jpg
- 6303. City Directories**, San Marino, California, Date: 1949, page 18, Date: 1950, page 103, Date: 1 Feb 2010, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
Files (2): 6303.1.jpg, 6303.2.jpg
- 6306. Nelson E. Mills**, Author: Report of Transfer or Discharge, Publisher: *Armed Forces of the United States*, Date: 17 Apr 1959, Document Location: original in safekeeping file folder, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024.  
File: 6306.jpg
- 6315. Collections for A History of The Ancient Family of Carlisle**, London, England, Date: 1822, Document Location: Google Books Download, Date: 12 Feb 2010.  
Files (5): 6315.Title.jpg, 6315.220.jpg, 6315.221.jpg, 6315.222.jpg, 6315.223.jpg
- 6316. E-mail from Richard Thomas, with ancestors' chart for Eleanor Elizabeth Campbell**, Date: received 13 Feb 2010.  
Files (2): 6316.1.jpg, 6316.2.jpg
- 6394. 1860 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 17 Aug 1860, Page(s): 407, Date: 24 Apr 2010, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cady; Way*.  
File: 6394.jpg
- 6397. Hume-Biddle Wedding**, Publisher: *Berkeley Daily Gazette*, Date: 1 Jun 1933, Document Location: Google News Search, Date: 1 May 2010, Other surname(s): *Meredith*.  
File: 6397.jpg
- 6407. Golden Wedding Anniversary**, Author: Mr. and Mrs. Meade Woodson Carlisle, Date: 1 Sep 1909, Submitter: image forwarded by Betsy and Dick Thomas, La Jolla, CA, Date: 22 Jun 2010.  
File: 6407.jpg
- 6412. Barbour Collection. Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, New London (1646-1854), Page(s): page 226, Date: 6 Jul 2010, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Holt; Coit*.  
Source 6412  
File: 6412.jpg
- 6461. Richard Chester Biggs**, Author: Follow-up E-Mails from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• Includes response from DWM, 11 Oct 2010  
File: 6461.jpg
- 6462. Col. Richard Chester BIGGS & Elizabeth Hilton ECKART**, Author: E-mail from

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024.  
File: 6462.jpg
- 6464. Person Sheet of your father**, Author: E-mail from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettles; Rapenske*.  
File: 6464.jpg
- 6470. As promised**, Author: E-mail and Scanned Attachments (Marriage and Divorce papers), Submitter: from Deborah Biggs, Date: 18 Oct 2010, Richmond, Virginia, Document Location: papers in possession of Deborah Biggs, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (3): 6470.1.jpg, 6470.2.jpg, 6470.3.jpg
- 6525. Louise Moody Facebook Entry**, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• about her father's service in WW2.  
File: 6525.jpg
- 6599. Jonathan Eckart of Quebec City, died 1794**, Author: E-mail response from Joan Benoit, Secretary, Quebec Family History Society, Page(s): PO Box 1026, Pointe Claire, Quebec H9S 4H9, Date: 13 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024.  
Files (4): 6599.1.jpg, 6599.2.jpg, 6599.3.jpg, 6599.4.jpg
- 6601. Eckart Family History**, Author: E-mail and Christmas Greetings, Submitter: from Lou Eckart Moody, Date: 10 Jan 2003.  
• includes web page description of Rosewood B&B on Kauai.  
Files (2): 6601.1.jpg, 6601.3.jpg
- 6611. Biographical Information on Justice Stephen Johnson Field**, Publisher: *Multiple Sources*, Date: Feb 2004, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
Files (6): 6611.1.jpg, 6611.2.jpg, 6611.3.jpg, 6611.4.jpg, 6611.5.jpg, 6611.6.jpg
- 6679. Comments on Eckart Register Report**, Author: E-mail from David Gorham Hume, Lafayette, California, Date: 20 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 6679.jpg
- 6685. Eckart Register Report**, Author: E-mail from David G. Hume, Lafayette, California, Date: 22 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 6685.jpg
- 6701. Your parent's family group record**, Author: E-mail response from David Hume, Date: 23 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 6701.jpg
- 6702. Letter from Ray Lyman Wilbur to Harriet Eckart on the occasion of her engagement**, Date: 16 Oct 1933, Document Location: Eckart Binder.  
File: 6702.jpg
- 6712. Tom Brown's School-Days**, Submitter: book forwarded by Lisa Fieberg of Laguna Niguel, California, Date: received March 2012, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• I found this little book while going through my grandmother's book collection. She lives only a short distance from your family home on Oak Grove, on Champion Place in Alhambra. The Book has such a wonderful signature & address so I "googled" it. I think



## Sources cont.

---

I lost half a day as you have done such a good job of researching & cataloging the events of your grandfather. As a 3rd generation Calif. native, I just love reading of early Calif. history & people. Great Fun!

I hope you enjoy the book & pass it on to your grandchildren.

File: 6712.jpg

- 6717. 1936 San Marino City Directory**, San Marino, California, Page(s): 53, Date: 11 Apr 2012, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.

File: 6717.jpg

- 6719. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED [difficult]; Sheet No. 5A, Page(s): 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, Date: 12 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): *Walter*, Other surname(s): *Eckart*; *Walter*.

File: 6719.jpg

- 6720. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-703; Sheet No. 21B, Page(s): 725 Winthrop Road, Date: 23 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): *Eckart*; *Mills*.

File: 6720.jpg

- 6738. Little Women**, by Louisa M. Alcott, Publisher: *Little, Brown, and Company*, Date: 1921, Submitter: Inscription by Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, Date: Christmas 1921.

File: 6738.jpg

- 6747. Henry L Tickner**, Publisher: *Hugh William Grant Tree*, Date: 4 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): *Hall*, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Barber*; *Hall*.

File: 6747.jpg

- 6753. Melissa Currier Gorham**, Publisher: *Find A Grave*, Date: 4 Jun 2012 & 8 Jan 2021. Files (2): 6753.1.jpg, 6753.2.png

- 6779. Martha Sybil Eckart**, Publisher: *Social Security Death Index*, Date: 2 Mar 2011, Date: 16 Jun 2012.

File: 6779.jpg

- 6840. Nelson A Eckart: San Francisco Genealogy**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 31 Dec 2012.

File: 6840.jpg

- 6841. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart: Miss Burke's School**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 31 Dec 2012.

File: 6841.jpg

- 6929. How the West Really Looked**, Author: E-mail by Barney Mills, Date: 17 Mar 2013.

File: 6929.jpg

- 6964. Edward Robert Matteson Death Certificate**, Date: 12 Aug 1989, Valley Center, San Diego County, California, Publisher: *State of California*, Submitter: Informant: Roberta Clawson, Daughter, Document Location: scan received 12 Apr 2013 from Deb Bowers, Date: 12 Apr 2013.

File: 6964.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 7100. William Lamb**, Publisher: *WADDELL/WADDLE OUR PAST& FUTURE*, Date: 2 Jul 2013.  
File: 7100.jpg
- 7149. Quebec Gazette Newspaper Archives Index, 1764-1824**, Submitter: Email with extractions from Debbie Reinhart, Date: received 13 Sep 2013, Other surname(s): *Reinhart; Sproat; Roberts; Eckart*.  
• the Index is in 10-15 pdf files  
Files (5): 7149.1.jpg, 7149.2.jpg, 7149.3.jpg, 7149.4.jpg, 7149.5.jpg
- 7150. Email (2 pages) from Debbie Reinhart**, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, Date: 26 Sep 2013, Other surname(s): *Wurtele; Roberts; Reinhardt; Eckart; Cunningham; Bauer*.  
• with 4 attachments from Local heritage book Strümpfelbach @genealogy.net  
[\[genealogienetz.de\]](http://genealogienetz.de)  
Source 7150  
Files (6): 7150.1.jpg, 7150.2.jpg, 7150.3.jpg, 7150.4.jpg, 7150.5.jpg, 7150.6.jpg
- 7156. San Marino Homes Wins Distinction**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Times*, Date: 13 Feb 1938, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
Source 7156  
File: 7156.jpg
- 7157. Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper, probably Los Angeles Times*, Publisher: *Los Angeles Mirror*, Date: 1 Jul 1949, Document Location: [newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com), Document Location: Safekeeping File.  
Files (2): 7157.1.jpg, 7157.2.png
- 7170. Curatelle pour feu Jonathan Eckart (Testament of Jonathan Eckart)**, Publisher: *Archives of Quebec*, Date: 6 Jun 1794, Call Number: Cote: CC301, 51 D7520, Submitter: website link received from Debbie Rinehart, Date: 19 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Wurtele; Schwegler; Ruehlin; Bauer*.  
Files (8): 7170.1.jpg, 7170.2.jpg, 7170.3.jpg, 7170.4.jpg, 7170.5.jpg, 7170.6.jpg, 7170.7.jpg, 7170.14.jpg
- 7171. Curatelle pour feu Jonathan Eckart (Petition of Jonathan Eckart, et al)**, Publisher: *Archives of Quebec*, Date: 12 Jun 1794, Call Number: Cote: CC301, 51 D7523, Submitter: website link received from Debbie Rinehart, Date: 19 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Reinhardt; Hekhler*.  
Files (5): 7171.1.jpg, 7171.2.jpg, 7171.3.jpg, 7171.4.jpg, 7171.5.jpg
- 7172. Les Seigneurs et premiers censitaires de St-Georges-Beauce et la famille Pozer**, Beauceville (Quebec), Date: 1927, Submitter: link forwarded by Debbie Rinehart, Ottawa, Date: 20 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• first 3 of 21 pages scanned  
• includes translation via Babylon online resource  
Files (5): 7172.1.jpg, 7172.3.jpg, 7172.4.jpg, 7172.5.jpg, 7172.6.jpg
- 7173. La Seigneurie Aubert-Gayon (Saint-Georges de Beauce)**, URL: [autrefoisquebec.com/seigneuries/quebec.htm](http://autrefoisquebec.com/seigneuries/quebec.htm), Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s):

---

## Sources cont.

---

*Eckart.*

Files (2): 7173.1.jpg, 7173.2.jpg

**7174. Daniel Ekhart**, Publisher: *Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898*, Date: Christening Date: 28 Jun 1741, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Jentz; Eckart*.  
File: 7174.jpg

**7175. Daniel Ekhart**, Publisher: *Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898*, Date: Christening Date: 20 Sep 1748, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Hekhler; Eckart*.  
File: 7175.jpg

**7177. Daniel Ekert**, Publisher: *Germany Marriages, 1558-1929*, Date: Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1775, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Ruehlin*.  
File: 7177.jpg

**7178. Maria Catharina Eckert**, Publisher: *Germany Marriages, 1558-1929*, Date: Marriage Date: 14 Jan 1775, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Schwegler; Eckart*.  
File: 7178.jpg

**7180. Sibylla Ekhert**, Publisher: *Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898*, Date: Christening Date: 1 Aug 1731, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 7180.jpg

**7181. Sibylla Ekhert**, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): *Jentz*, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Bauer*.  
File: 7181.jpg

**7183. Jonathan Eckart**, Date: 1769, New York, NY, Publisher: *US and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*, Date: 22 Oct 2013.  
File: 7183.jpg

**7218. Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Author: Email from Michael A. Musilli, Date: 14 Dec 2013, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024.  
File: 7218.jpg

**7219. Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Author: Email from Michael A. Musilli, Date: 16 Dec 2013, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024.  
File: 7219.jpg

**7220. Soldier: Isaac R. Eckart**, Author: Applications for Pensions, Date: 16 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): *White*.  
File: 7220.jpg

**7224. Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Author: Email from Michael A. Musilli, Date: 16 Dec 2013; 5:09 PM, Other surname(s): *White; Cox; Smith; Grubb*.

---

## Sources cont.

---

- includes five screenshots from Pioneer Period and Pioneer People of Fairfield, published 1901  
Files (6): 7224.Index.jpg, 7224.1.jpg, 7224.45.jpg, 7224.73.jpg, 7224.85.jpg, 7224.119.jpg
- 7230. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1940, Page(s): ED 19-867; Sheet No. 30A, Date: 20 Dec 2013, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Matteson*.  
File: 7230.jpg
- 7231. Miss Anne Winlow Echart [sic]**, Publisher: *Actes d'état civil et registres d'église du Québec (Collection Drouin)*, 1621 a 1967, Date: 10 Mar 1825, Quebec City, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Date: 20 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Anderson*.  
File: 7231.jpg
- 7233. Mary Roberts Burial**, Date: died 25 May 1811; buried 28 May, Quebec City, Quebec, Publisher: *Quebec, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)*, 1621-1967, Date: 20 Dec 2013.  
File: 7233.jpg
- 7234. William Roberts Eckart Baptism**, Date: born 4 Apr 1809; baptized 30 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Publisher: *Quebec, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)*, 1621-1967, Date: 21 Dec 2013.  
File: 7234.jpg
- 7236. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, 1600 Market Street, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 184; Sheet No. 5A, Date: 29 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): *Doolittle; Knowlton*.  
File: 7236.jpg
- 7275. Pension Papers: Isaac Roberts Eckart and Rebecca E. Eckart**, Page(s): Cert. No. 611459, Document Location: National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, Date: received 21 Jan 2014, Other surname(s): *White*.  
Files (5): 7275.4.jpg, 7275.7.jpg, 7275.8.jpg, 7275.9.jpg, 7275.10.jpg
- 7305. Interesting side note**, Author: Email from Paula Masters, Date: 25 Mar 2014, Other surname(s): *McNamara*.
  - Social Security Death Index for Verna M EckartFile: 7305.jpg
- 7319. Email from Sarah Wilbur**, Date: 13 Oct 2014, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *King*.  
File: 7319.jpg
- 7323. Marriage License and Certificate of George Roberts Eckart to Serena Francis King**, Publisher: *Email from Donna Wilbur*, Date: 10 Nov 2014.  
File: 7323.jpg
- 7334. Tombstone Photos and Transcription**, Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery,

## Sources cont.

---

- Submitter: posted on Ancestry by Eleanor Elizabeth Campbell, Date: 9 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): *McKee; Barr*.  
Files (2): 7334.1.jpg, 7334.2.jpg
- 7337. Email from Bruce Bailey**, Date: 13 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): *Woodside; Carlisle*.  
File: 7337.jpg
- 7338. Email from Bruce Bailey**, Date: 14 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Brown*.  
Files (2): 7338.1.jpg, 7338.2.jpg
- 7339. Email from Rita C Kidd**, Date: 25 Jul 2015, Other surname(s): *Reyburn*.  
File: 7339.jpg
- 7352. IN MEMORIAM Nelson A. Eckart**, Author: Resolution No. 44-58, Date: 20 Jan 1958, City and County of San Francisco, Document Location: original framed resolution with Rebecca M. Nelson, Other surname(s): *Knowlton*.  
File: 7352.jpg
- 7362. Email from Andrei Conovaloff**, Sun City, AZ, Date: 4 Nov 2015.
  - includes links to multiple websites
  - p 1: Email message with web links
  - p 2: San Francisco Call, 6 March 1904, page 20, column 3
  - p 3: 57 page PDF: A History of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1895-1945, published 1947
  - p 4: A Pacific Industry: The History of Pineapple Canning in Hawaii, by Richard A. Hawkins, 2011, p 101
  - p 5: Work of the Experiment Station and Laboratories, by Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaii, 1902; C.F. Eckart, Director and Chief Chemist; Stanford University Library; gift of W. R. EckartFiles (4): 7362.1.jpg, 7362.2.jpg, 7362.3.jpg, 7362.4.pdf
- 7365. Email from John Rumbold**, Tustin Ranch, California, Date: 6 Dec 2015, Other surname(s): *Comgdon; Gorham*.  
File: 7365.jpg
- 7377. Sale of 1525 Oak Grove Avenue residence**, San Marino, California, Author: Email from Barney Mills, Date: 14 Jan 2017, Document Location: San Marino Historical Society, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.  
File: 7377.jpg
- 7395. Email from Rebecca Matteson Nelson**, Redwood City, CA, Date: 29 Mar 2018, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Loudy*.  
File: 7395.jpeg
- 7415. 1940 Census**, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey, Other surname(s): *Foulks; McNamara*.  
File: 7415.png
- 7424. 1863 Diary of Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Submitter: received 25 Nov 2019 from Jack Fagan of Salt Lake City, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.

## Sources cont.

---

- New Year's writing at the rear of the Diary in the Memorandum section  
File: 7424.jpg
- 7433. Email from Rebecca Matteson Nelson**, Redwood City, CA, Date: 12 May 2020, Other surname(s): *Loudy*.  
File: 7433.png
- 7434. Letters of Employment Offer and Resignation**, Author: to and by William Rankine Eckart, Document Location: originals in Eckart genealogy binder (2).  
Files (2): 7434.1.jpg, 7434.2.jpg
- 7440. San Marino Wedding Unites Nelson Mills and Harriet Eckart**, Publisher: *Santa Cruz Evening News*, Date: abt 28 Aug 1934, Date: 2 Jul 2020.  
File: 7440.jpeg
- 7441. Nelson Eckart Mills Obituary**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Times*, Submitter: Wendy Allen Mills on Facebook, Date: 11 July 2020.  
Files (2): 7441.png, 7441.Obit.LA Times.jpeg
- 7444. Former Olaa Boy Is Wed On Coast**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper, probably Honolulu*, Date: unknown date, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Barth*.  
File: 7444.png
- 7445. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 11 Apr 1940, Page(s): Sheet No. 19A, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Barth*.  
File: 7445.jpg
- 7446. 1940 Census**, Kauai, Hawaii, Date: 22 Apr 1940, Page(s): Census Tract K-9, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): *Dennis; Eckart*.  
File: 7446.jpg
- 7447. 1940 Census**, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii, Date: 2 Apr 1940, Page(s): K-8, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Axline*.  
File: 7447.jpg
- 7463. George Gorham Burial**, Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Connecticut, Page(s): Section 20, Scan Date: 21 Sep 2020.  
File: 7463.png
- 7505. Nuptial Service Held in Honolulu**, Publisher: *Oakland Tribune*, Page(s): 25, Date: 2 Jun 1932, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Dennis; Eckart*.  
File: 7505.png
- 7506. Honor the Living New Exchange Program**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Evening Citizen News*, Date: 25 Mar 1955, Page(s): 3, Hollywood, California, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 7506.png
- 7508. Charles Gorham of North Berkeley..**, Publisher: *The Berkeley Gazette*, Date: 17 Sep 1895, Page(s): 4, Berkeley, California, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
File: 7508.png

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 7509. Wedding To-Day**, Publisher: *The Sacramento Bee*, Date: 25 Jul 1872, Page(s): 3, Sacramento, California, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Mixer*.  
File: 7509.png
- 7511. Traffic Victim Dies**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Mirror News*, Date: 25 May 1955, Page(s): 6, Date: 29 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Walter; Eckart*.  
• Also includes LA Times article, downloaded 20 Apr 2022 from [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), Linda Gall tree.  
Files (2): 7511.1.png, 7511.2.jpg
- 7512. Portland Girl To Marry Rev. Krusi**, Publisher: *Oakland Tribune*, Date: 13 Jun 1960, Page(s): 11, Date: 29 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Krusi; Vose*.  
File: 7512.png
- 7513. George Krusi Obituary (1927-2016)**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Date: 20 Nov 2016, Scan Date: 29 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Bangs; Hinds; Dyke*.  
File: 7513.pdf
- 7517. Miss Harriet Hume Betrothal Told At Tea For 75 Guests**, Publisher: *Oakland Tribune*, Date: 12 Nov 1931, Page(s): 27, Date: 30 Dec 2020.  
File: 7517.png
- 7518. 1940 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 30 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Hume*.  
File: 7518.png
- 7548. Mrs. Hendrickson of Ojai Succumbs**, Publisher: *Marysville Evening Democrat*, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 13 Aug 1889, Submitter: originally clipped by prescowilbur, 15 Feb 2020, Date: 20 Jan 2021.  
File: 7548.png
- 7549. Death of Mrs. George R. Eckart**, Publisher: *Marysville Evening Democrat*, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 19 Aug 1889, Date: 20 Jan 2021.  
File: 7549.png
- 7550. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Page(s): 29, Date: 20 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz*.  
Files (2): 7550.1.png, 7550.2.png
- 7551. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 9 Jun 1880, Page(s): 403, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz*.  
File: 7551.png
- 7552. Passing of a Well Known Young Man**, Publisher: *Marysville Evening Democrat*, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 30 Sep 1897, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Bilhartz; Chase; Rubel; Katzner*.  
File: 7552.png
- 7557. Bilhartz Family**, Marysville City Cemetery, Publisher: *findagrave*, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Rubel; Chase; Katzner*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 7557.png
- 7583. Carlisle Hume Krusi**, Publisher: *Browning Family Tree*, Call Number: by Nicole Browning, Date: 10 Mar 2021.  
File: 7583.png
- 7585. Edwin Biddle Hume Death**, Date: 31 May 2006, Fresno, Fresno County, California, Date: 10 Mar 2021.  
File: 7585.png
- 7586. 1930 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 7 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-115, Sheet No. 7A, Date: 10 Mar 2021, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 7586.png
- 7588. George Webber Hume Voter Registration**, Publisher: *California Voter Registers, 1866-1898*, Date: 1 Oct 1880, Date: 10 Mar 2021.  
File: 7588.png
- 7641. Effie Gorham Death**, Date: 3 May 1921, Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Publisher: *findagrave*, Document Location: ancestry, Date: 20 May 2021, Other surname(s): *Bassett*.  
File: 7641.png
- 7667. 1870 Census**, Clay Township, Linn, Missouri, Date: 29 Aug 1870, Page(s): 270, Date: 4 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *King; Eckart*.  
File: 7667.png
- 7668. 1860 Census**, Clay Township, Linn, Missouri, Date: 13 Jul 1860, Page(s): 142, Date: 4 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *King; Eckart*.  
File: 7668.png
- 7669. Marriage of Thomas King and Sarah Connelly**, Date: 8 Feb 1854, Linn County, Missouri, Date: 5 Feb 2022.  
File: 7669.png
- 7673. Message from Scott McKinzie**, Publisher: *Ancestry Message Boards*, Date: downloaded 5 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 7673.png
- 7708. Joy Folger Matteson**, Document Location: U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, San Marino, California, Call Number: Serial #289; Order #1518, Date: 11 Mar 2022.  
File: 7708.jpg
- 7781. 1950 Census**, 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 4 May 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
File: 7781.jpg
- 7782. William Mann**, Submitter: Tree: Crockett, Harrison, Hash, .., Author: by SEBorre, Date: 8 May 2022.  
File: 7782.jpeg



## Sources cont.

---

- 7799. 1950 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, El Molino Avenue, Page(s): Sheet No. 75, Date: 31 Jul 2022, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 7799.jpg
- 7804. DIED.**, Publisher: *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Date: 17 April [1854], URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 6 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): *Carlisle*.  
• difficult to read  
File: 7804.png
- 7815. Heirs of Annie E. Hume**, Author: by Bill Arnquist, 21 Feb 2019, Date: 2 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Potter*.  
File: 7815.jpg
- 7822. Obituary of Louise "Lou" Moody**, Publisher: *San Diego Union-Tribune*, Date: 31 Jul 2022 (published), Date: 9 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 7822.jpg
- 7828. Martin Kellogg Cady Jr. Individual Record**, Date: 19 Dec 2022.  
File: 7828.png
- 7831. Martin Kellogg Cady, Jr.**, Colma, California, URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 20 Dec 2022.  
File: 7831.jpg
- 7833. Nancy Renouf Holt**, New London, CT, Publisher: *Find A Grave Index*, Date: 20 Dec 2022.  
File: 7833.jpg
- 7849. Anna Marie Cox Eckart**, Elmwood Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio, URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 27 Jan 2023.  
• Scioto Gazette, Thursday, Jan 11, 1838, Chillicothe, OH; Vol. III, Issue 39, Page 3  
Files (2): 7849.1.jpg, 7849.2.png
- 7897. Mrs. Willis Lawrence**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Date: 4 Jul 1887, Page(s): Page 7, Scan Date: 21 Feb 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Martin; Clark*.  
File: 7897.jpg
- 7975. Edith M. Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: *Oakland Tribune*, Date: 16 Nov 1953, Page(s): 43, Scan Date: 15 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Crockett*.  
File: 7975.jpg
- 7997. Anna Maria Cox Marriage**, Publisher: *Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016*, Date: 1 Jan 1836, Fairfield County, Ohio, Date: 30 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (2): 7997.1.jpg, 7997.2.jpg
- 7998. Isaac Roberts, Death and Burial Record**, Publisher: *Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968*, Date: d 23 Jan 1817, Quebec, Canada, Date: 31 Mar 2023.  
File: 7998.jpg
- 8038. Miss A. Estelle Walter Becomes the Bride of William R. Eckart Jr.**, Publisher: *San Francisco Call*, Vol 87, Number 7, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Scan Date: 7 Apr 2023.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 8038.jpg
- 8168. Joseph Knowlton**, Publisher: *hcgriff1009 Family Tree*, Author: by Karen Anderson Hale, Scan Date: 18 May 2023.  
Files (3): 8168.1.jpeg, 8168.2.jpeg, 8168.3.jpeg
- 8169. Record of Marriages, George W. Hume and Katherine G. Peterson**, Publisher: *Arizona, County of Pima, 1865-1972*, Date: 25 May 1949 , Date: 18 May 2023.  
File: 8169.jpg
- 8171. George William Hume**, Publisher: *Stoyle-Towle Family Tree*, Author: by cheryl\_stoyle, Scan Date: 18 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Peterson*.  
Files (2): 8171.1.jpeg, 8171.2.jpeg
- 8172. 1920 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 2 Jan 1920, Page(s): Sheet No. 1A, Scan Date: 22 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Smith*.  
File: 8172.jpg
- 8179. 1850 Census**, New London, New London, Connecticut, Date: 30 Aug 1850, Page(s): 156, Scan Date: 30 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Congdon*.  
File: 8179.jpg
- 8207. Emma Valeria Barr**, Publisher: *Whitehead Family Tree*, Author: by Bruce Whitehead, Scan Date: 14 Jun 2023.  
Files (2): 8207.1.jpeg, 8207.2.jpeg
- 8219. Mrs. Nancy Waddle**, Publisher: *Fayette County Herald*, Washington, Ohio, Date: 17 Sep 1874, Page(s): 2, Scan Date: 23 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Mann*.  
File: 8219.jpg
- 8221. MATTESON, Joy Folger Obituary**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, San Francisco, California, Date: 20 Dec 1997, Page(s): 14, Scan Date: 25 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Shepard; Eckart; Loudy*.  
File: 8221.jpg
- 8223. Cedar Grove Cemetery (312-1), Holt and Renouf surnames**, Page(s): Section 3, #67, New London, New London, Connecticut, Scan Date: 28 Jun 2023.  
File: 8223.jpg
- 8226. Margretha Roberts Eckart**, Publisher: *ORKNEY Family Tree*, Author: by Lynn Conlon, Scan Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Hanna*.  
Files (2): 8226.1.jpeg, 8226.2.jpeg
- 8227. Passenger Manifest, Ship York arriving from Liverpool**, Port of New York, NY, Date: arrived 13 Dec 1826, Scan Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Anderson; Eckart*.  
File: 8227.jpg
- 8228. Marriage of Sybilla Eckart and Edmund A. Ireland**, Publisher: *Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908*, Date: 15 Jan 1819, Derby, Orleans, Vermont, Date: 29 Jun 2023.  
File: 8228.jpg
- 8229. Edmond Antony Ireland Burial**, Publisher: *Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records*

---

## Sources cont.

---

(*Drouin Collection*), 1621-1968, Date: died 9 Jun 1832; bur 12 June 1832, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Date: 30 Jun 2023.

• died age 35 years; note wife Sybilla Eckart not mentioned; Present (witness) W. K. Anderson, cousin

File: 8229.jpg

**8230. Edmond Anthony Ireland Birth**, Publisher: *Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)*, 1621-1968, Scan Date: 30 Jun 2023.

File: 8230.jpg

**8231. Edmund Anthony Ireland**, Publisher: *The Greatest Men I've Never Known family tree*, Author: by spencesgl, Scan Date: 30 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Jeffries*.

File: 8231.jpeg

**8232. 1950 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Date: 10 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 13, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Matteson*, Scan Date: 1 Jul 2023.

File: 8232.jpg

**8270. 1900 Census**, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Page(s): Sheet No. 2B, Scan Date: 12 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart; White*.

File: 8270.jpg

**8271. Death Certificate: Isaac R. Eckart**, Publisher: *State of Utah*, Date: 22 Sep 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 12 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Cox*.

• Informant: George G. Armstrong

File: 8271.jpeg

**8272. MR. ECKART'S FUNERAL**, Publisher: *Salt Lake Herald*, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 25 Sep 1905, Page(s): 3, Scan Date: 12 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.

File: 8272.jpg

**8289. Robert Crockett**, Publisher: *Crockett Family Tree*, Author: by Loretta Matson, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023.

File: 8289.jpeg

**8290. 1950 Census**, Kauai, Kauai County, Hawaii, Date: 11 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 17, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Dennis*.

File: 8290.jpg

**8292. Hilmer Oehlmann**, Publisher: *Bischoff/Hampel Tree*, Author: by William Bischoff, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Taylor; Johnson; Barth*.

Files (3): 8292.1.jpeg, 8292.2.jpeg, 8292.3.jpeg

**8332. Eckart/Roberts/Sproat**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Reinhart*.

Files (5): 8332.email.jpeg, 8332.1.jpg, 8332.2.jpg, 8332.4.jpg, 8332.5.jpg

**8333. Mary Nelson**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Sproat; Roberts; Lepne-Lalime*.

Files (4): 8333.1.jpg, 8333.2.jpg, 8333.3.jpg, 8333.4.jpg

## Sources cont.

---

- 8334. Garden Street School, July 17th, 1817, *Names of Students, Marks, and Ages***, Quebec City, Canada, Scan Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Wurtele; Eckart*.  
File: 8334.jpg
- 8335. Nelson/Sproat Issues**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Sproat; Roberts; Hanna*.  
Files (3): 8335.email.jpeg, 8335.1.jpg, 8335.2.jpg
- 8336. YOU'VE INSPIRED ME TO LEARN TO DO THIS**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Sproat; Roberts*.  
Files (3): 8336.email.jpeg, 8336.1.jpg, 8336.2.jpg
- 8352. Marriage Intentions of Lot Gorham and Sarah Howes**, Publisher: *Yarmouth, Mass. Town Records by John Thatcher, Town Clerk*, Date: 11 Jul 1789 (Intentions); published 12 Jul 1789, Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Scan Date: 18 Dec 2024.  
File: 8352.jpg

<b>Alameda County, California</b>		<b>Charlestown?, Washington, Rhode Island</b>	
HUME, Edwin Biddle	148	PECKHAM, Robert Congdon	224
<b>Alameda, Alameda, California</b>		<b>Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio</b>	
GORHAM, Jeannie Bacon	161	CARLISLE, Alexander	172
<b>All Saints Episcopal, Kapaa, Kauai, Hawaii</b>		CARLISLE, Andrew	81
ECKART, Edith Louise	141	CARLISLE, Andrew	168
<b>Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church,</b>		CARLISLE, Eliza	177
Quebec, Quebec, Canada		CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	172
ROBERTS, Isabella	196	CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	170
<b>Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec,</b>		CARLISLE, James	172
Quebec		CARLISLE, John	70
ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	163	CARLISLE, John	169
<b>Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, California</b>		CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	173
KRUSI, Susan	147	CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	175
<b>at sea</b>		CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	174
GORHAM, John	203	CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	169
<b>Auburn, Placer, California</b>		ECKART, Isaac Roberts	155
ECKART, Marjorie Ann	142	ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	39
<b>Augusta County, Virginia</b>		LAMB, James	202
MANN, Col. William	85	MANN, Mary	202
<b>Berkeley, Alameda, California</b>		MANN, Nancy	200
GORHAM, Hon. Charles Miner	62	<b>Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio</b>	
<b>Botetourt County, Virginia</b>		CARLISLE, Alexander	172
REYBURN, Joseph P.	217	CARLISLE, Eliza	177
<b>Buffalo, Erie, New York</b>		CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	172
CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	175	CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	173
<b>Calistoga, Napa, California</b>		LAMB, James	202
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	122	<b>Clark County, Ohio</b>	
<b>Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New</b>		REYBURN, Joseph P.	217
London, Connecticut		<b>Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio</b>	
GORHAM, George	75	CARLISLE, John	169
GORHAM, Martha Jane	189	CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	169
HEMPSTEAD, Joshua	101	ECKART, George Roberts	150
HOLT, Everard	191	ECKART, Henry Nelson	150
HOLT, George Augustus	193	ECKART, William Roberts	57
HOLT, George Potter	193	<b>Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San</b>	
HOLT, Martha Coit	189	Mateo, California	
HOLT, Richard Coit	190	ECKART	120
HOLT, Robert	77	ECKART, Charles Franklin	103
HOLT, Robert	191	ECKART, Harriet Louise	32
		ECKART, Nelson Andrew	110
		ECKART, William Nelson	131

<b>Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Francisco</b>		<b>Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky</b>	
ECKART, William Rankine	16	MANN, Mary	202
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	39	MANN, Nancy	200
GORHAM, Jeannie Bacon	161	<b>Georgetown?, Scott, Kentucky</b>	
<b>Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts</b>		MANN, Col. William	85
GORHAM, Betsey	205	<b>Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio</b>	
GORHAM, George	75	CARLISLE, Alexander	172
GORHAM, John	203	CARLISLE, Andrew	81
GORHAM, Joseph	203	CARLISLE, Andrew	168
GORHAM, Josiah	203	CARLISLE, Eliza	177
GORHAM, Lot	87	CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	172
GORHAM, Lot	205	CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	170
GORHAM, Lucy	204	CARLISLE, James	172
GORHAM, Rebecca	203	CARLISLE, John	70
GORHAM, Sally	205	CARLISLE, John	169
<b>Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany</b>		CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	173
ECKART, Daniel	216	CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	175
ECKART, Daniel	216	CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	174
ECKART, Elisabetha	209	CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	169
ECKART, Jonathan	67	LAMB, James	202
ECKART, Martin	92	MANN, Mary	202
ECKART, Sibylla	210	MANN, Nancy	200
<b>Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany</b>		<b>Great Falls, Cascade, Montana</b>	
ECKART, Maria Catharina	215	KRUSI, Rev. Carlisle Hume	146
ECKART, Martin	78	<b>Greenport, Suffolk, New York</b>	
<b>Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio</b>		GORHAM, George Congdon	178
ECKART, William Roberts	57	<b>Hardin, Ray, Missouri</b>	
<b>Fayette County, Kentucky</b>		REYBURN, Adam Collins	219
RAEBURN, Adam	93	<b>Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii</b>	
REYBURN, Adam Collins	219	ECKART, Charles Gorham	120
REYBURN, Thomas	218	ECKART, Marjorie Ann	142
<b>Fort Griswold, Groton, New London, Connecticut</b>		ECKART, Thomas Gordon	125
HOLT, John	90	<b>Ireland</b>	
<b>Fresno, Fresno, California</b>		CARLISLE, Isabella	199
HUME, Edwin Biddle	148	<b>Lebanon, New London, Connecticut</b>	
<b>Friends Yard, Perryville, Rhode Island</b>		CONGDON, Stephen	88
PECKHAM, Mary	225	PECKHAM, Robert Congdon	224
		PECKHAM, Timothy	98
		<b>Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California</b>	
		ECKART, George Roberts	150

<b>Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, cont.</b>		<b>New London, New London, Connecticut cont.</b>	
GORHAM, Hon. Charles Miner	62	HOLT, Richard Coit	190
<b>Marysville, Yuba, California</b>		HOLT, Robert	77
ECKART, Charles Franklin	103	HOLT, Robert	191
ECKART, William Rankine	16	<b>New London?, New London, Connecticut</b>	
<b>Menlo Park, San Mateo, California</b>		GORHAM, Martha Jane	189
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	128	HOLT, George Potter	193
<b>Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona</b>		HOLT, Martha Coit	189
ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	131	HOLT, Richard Coit	190
<b>Montreal, Quebec, Canada</b>		<b>North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California</b>	
ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	163	ECKART, Thomas Gordon	125
<b>New London, New London, Connecticut</b>		<b>Northern Ireland</b>	
COIT, Richard	100	CARLISLE, Andrew	81
CONGDON, George R.	206	<b>Oakland, Alameda, California</b>	
GORHAM, Hon. Charles Miner	62	ECKART, Charles Franklin	103
GORHAM, Ella Harwood	160	ECKART, Edith Louise	141
GORHAM, George	75	KRUSI, Rev. Carlisle Hume	146
GORHAM, Jeannie Bacon	161	KRUSI, Susan	147
GORHAM, Martha Jane	189	<b>Ohio</b>	
HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin	91	RAEBURN, Sarah	216
HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin	208	<b>Old Burying Grounds, New London, New</b>	
HEMPSTEAD, Charles Turner	208	<b>London, Connecticut</b>	
HEMPSTEAD, Elizabeth	208	COIT, Richard	100
HEMPSTEAD, Harriet	209	HOLT, John	90
HEMPSTEAD, Henry	208	<b>Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable,</b>	
HEMPSTEAD, Joshua	101	<b>Massachusetts</b>	
HEMPSTEAD, Lydia	209	GORHAM, Elizabeth	221
HOLT, Abigail Mercer	191	<b>Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa</b>	
HOLT, Eliza Ann	190	ECKART, Isaac Roberts	155
HOLT, Ellen Clark	193	<b>Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California</b>	
HOLT, Everard	191	ECKART, Harriet Louise	32
HOLT, George Augustus	193	ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	39
HOLT, George Potter	193	<b>Pasadena, Los Angeles, California</b>	
HOLT, Georgianna	194	ECKART, Harriet Louise	32
HOLT, Henry Williams	192	ECKART, William Rankine	16
HOLT, John	99	MATTESON, Sarah Holt	144
HOLT, John	90	MILLS, Nelson Eckart	37
HOLT, John	207	<b>Piedmont, Alameda, California</b>	
HOLT, John	208	ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	117
HOLT, Jonathan	226	HUME, Harriet	137
HOLT, Martha Coit	189	HUME, Raymond Gorham	139
HOLT, Richard Coit	207		

<b>Placer County, California</b>		<b>San Francisco, San Francisco, California cont.</b>	
ECKART, Marjorie Ann	142	ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	128
<b>Point Judith, Rhode Island</b>		ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	131
CONGDON, George	223	ECKART, George Roberts	150
<b>Point Loma?, San Diego, California</b>		ECKART, Nelson Andrew	110
ECKART, Edith Louise	141	ECKART, Robert Carlisle	122
<b>Quebec City, Quebec, Canada</b>		ECKART, William Nelson	131
ECKART, Anna Winslow	165	GORHAM, Ella Harwood	160
ECKART, Henry	168	HUME, George William	136
ECKART, Isaac Roberts	166	<b>Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California</b>	
ECKART, Jonathan	211	ECKART, Charles Gorham	120
ECKART, Jonathan	67	<b>South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island</b>	
ECKART, Jonathan	167	CONGDON, George	223
ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	163	CONGDON, Hannah	222
ECKART, Mary Elizabeth	162	CONGDON, Joseph	221
ECKART, Sybilla	165	CONGDON, Samuel	97
ECKART, William Roberts	57	CONGDON, Stephen	88
NELSON, Mary	198	PECKHAM, Timothy	98
ROBERTS, Isaac	79	<b>South Kingstown?, Washington, Rhode Island</b>	
ROBERTS, Isabella	196	CONGDON, Joseph	221
ROBERTS, Marguerite	195	CONGDON, Samuel	224
ROBERTS, William	197	CONGDON, Sarah	223
<b>Quebec, Quebec, Canada</b>		<b>St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii</b>	
ECKART, Jonathan	167	ECKART, Robert Carlisle	122
<b>Rhode Island</b>		<b>Stockton, Vermilion, Illinois</b>	
CONGDON, George R.	206	HOLT, Abigail Mercer	191
PECKHAM, Anna	224	<b>Stonington, New London, Connecticut</b>	
<b>Rhode Island?</b>		COPP, Joseph	102
PECKHAM, Anna	224	HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin	91
PECKHAM, Mary	225	<b>Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany</b>	
PECKHAM, Nancy	225	ECKART, Elisabetha	209
PECKHAM, Phebe	225	ECKART, Jonathan	211
PECKHAM, Ruth	225	ECKART, Sibylla	210
PECKHAM, Sarah	224	<b>Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California</b>	
<b>Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C.</b>		ECKART, Robert Carlisle	122
GORHAM, George Congdon	178		
<b>Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah</b>			
ECKART, Isaac Roberts	155		
<b>San Fernando, Los Angeles, California</b>			
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	125		
<b>San Francisco, San Francisco, California</b>			
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	117		



**Termonmaguirk, Carrickmore, County****Tyrone, Northern Ireland**[CARLISLE, John](#) 70**Tucson, Pima, Arizona**[HUME, George William](#) 136**Vallejo, Solano, California**[HUME, Raymond Gorham](#) 139**Virginia**[RAEBURN, Adam](#) 93**Virginia City, Storey, Nevada**[ECKART, Nelson Andrew](#) 110**Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California**[ECKART, William Nelson](#) 131**Washington, DC**[GORHAM, George Congdon](#) 178**West Yarmouth, Barnstable,****Massachusetts**[GORHAM, Lot](#) 87**Windham, Windham, Connecticut**[CONGDON, William Henry](#) 207**Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts**[GORHAM, David](#) 94[GORHAM, David](#) 221[GORHAM, Elizabeth](#) 221[GORHAM, Lot](#) 87[GORHAM, Sarah](#) 220[HOWES, George](#) 96**Yellow Jacket Ranch, Arroyo Grande,****California**[KRUSI, Susan](#) 147

<b>Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Quebec, Canada</b>		<b>Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio</b>	
ROBERTS, Isabella	196	CARLISLE, Alexander	172
<b>Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec, Quebec</b>		CARLISLE, Andrew	81
ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	163	CARLISLE, Andrew	168
<b>Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, New London, Connecticut</b>		CARLISLE, Eliza	177
GORHAM, George	75	CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	172
GORHAM, Martha Jane	189	CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	170
HEMPSTEAD, Joshua	101	CARLISLE, James	172
HOLT, Everard	191	CARLISLE, John	70
HOLT, George Augustus	193	CARLISLE, John	169
HOLT, George Potter	193	CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	173
HOLT, Martha Coit	189	CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	175
HOLT, Richard Coit	190	CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	174
HOLT, Robert	77	CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	169
HOLT, Robert	191	LAMB, James	202
<b>Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California</b>		MANN, Mary	202
ECKART	120	MANN, Nancy	200
ECKART, Charles Franklin	103	<b>Lebanon, New London, Connecticut</b>	
ECKART, Harriet Louise	32	PECKHAM, Robert Congdon	224
ECKART, Nelson Andrew	110	<b>Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California</b>	
ECKART, William Nelson	131	ECKART, George Roberts	150
ECKART, William Rankine	16	GORHAM, Hon. Charles Miner	62
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	39	<b>North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California</b>	
GORHAM, Jeannie Bacon	161	ECKART, Thomas Gordon	125
<b>Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio</b>		<b>Old Burying Grounds, New London, New London, Connecticut</b>	
ECKART, William Roberts	57	COIT, Richard	100
<b>Friends Yard, Perryville, Rhode Island</b>		HOLT, John	90
PECKHAM, Mary	225	<b>Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts</b>	
		GORHAM, Elizabeth	221

---

Burial Places	
<b>Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa</b>	
ECKART, Isaac Roberts	155
<b>Point Judith, Rhode Island</b>	
CONGDON, George	223
<b>Quebec City, Quebec, Canada</b>	
ECKART, Henry	168
ECKART, Isaac Roberts	166
ECKART, Jonathan	211
ECKART, Jonathan	67
ECKART, Mary Elizabeth	162
NELSON, Mary	198
ROBERTS, Isaac	79
<b>Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C.</b>	
GORHAM, George Congdon	178
<b>Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California</b>	
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	122
<b>Yellow Jacket Ranch, Arroyo Grande, California</b>	
KRUSI, Susan	147



**Eckart Portrait, painted Cleveland, 1843 by Allen Smith, Jr.  
William Roberts Eckart, Jr. (little boy in white) & his older half-brother, Isaac Roberts Eckart**

*April 2025 by Dave Mills; [davemillsaz@icloud.com](mailto:davemillsaz@icloud.com)*